

JPRS-TAC-86-010

22 JANUARY 1986

## Worldwide Report

# ARMS CONTROL

### TABLES OF CONTENTS

JPRS-TAC-85-001, 25 MARCH 1985-

JPRS-TAC-85-071, 31 DECEMBER 1985

**FBIS** FOREIGN BROADCAST INFORMATION SERVICE

#### NOTE

JPRS publications contain information primarily from foreign newspapers, periodicals and books, but also from news agency transmissions and broadcasts. Materials from foreign-language sources are translated; those from English-language sources are transcribed or reprinted, with the original phrasing and other characteristics retained.

Headlines, editorial reports, and material enclosed in brackets [ ] are supplied by JPRS. Processing indicators such as [Text] or [Excerpt] in the first line of each item, or following the last line of a brief, indicate how the original information was processed. Where no processing indicator is given, the information was summarized or extracted.

Unfamiliar names rendered phonetically or transliterated are enclosed in parentheses. Words or names preceded by a question mark and enclosed in parentheses were not clear in the original but have been supplied as appropriate in context. Other unattributed parenthetical notes within the body of an item originate with the source. Times within items are as given by source.

The contents of this publication in no way represent the policies, views or attitudes of the U.S. Government.

#### PROCUREMENT OF PUBLICATIONS

JPRS publications may be ordered from the National Technical Information Service, Springfield, Virginia 22161. In ordering, it is recommended that the JPRS number, title, date and author, if applicable, of publication be cited.

Current JPRS publications are announced in Government Reports Announcements issued semi-monthly by the National Technical Information Service, and are listed in the Monthly Catalog of U.S. Government Publications issued by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402.

Correspondence pertaining to matters other than procurement may be addressed to Joint Publications Research Service, 1000 North Glebe Road, Arlington, Virginia 22201.

25 March 1985

## WORLDWIDE REPORT

## ARMS CONTROL

## U.S.-USSR GENEVA TALKS

Brief Biographies of USSR Geneva Delegates Given (TASS, 29 Jan 85) .....	1
Materials on Prospects for Upcoming Geneva Talks (Various sources, various dates) .....	3
Chernenko Answers to CNN, by Stuart H. Loory PRAVDA Editorial Article PRAVDA Editorial Arbatov Interview	
PRC Comment on U.S.-Soviet Geneva Talks Criticized (P. Dalnev; NEW TIMES, No 7, Feb 85) .....	17

## SPACE ARMS

IZVESTIYA Sees SDI as Undermining Stability (Editorial; IZVESTIYA, 25 Jan 85) .....	20
Falin Describes Development, Content of SDI (Valentin Falin; IZVESTIYA, 3, 4 Feb 85) .....	27
Trofimenko Rejects 'Mutual' SDI (G. A. Trofimenko Interview; KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA, 16 Feb 85) .....	34
Falin Criticizes U.S. 'Star Wars' Concept (Valentin Falin; IZVESTIYA, 17 Feb 85) .....	37
U.S. 'Sliding Away' From Agreed Geneva Platform (Prague International Service, 16 Feb 85) .....	41

## CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT IN EUROPE

USSR Proposes Non-Use-of-Force Treaty at CDE Opening (TASS, 29 Jan 85) .....	43
Document Detailed Lomeyko Press Conference	
Prospects, Issues for Current CDE Session Examined (A. Alekseyev; IZVESTIYA, 2 Feb 85) .....	46
Delegate to Stockholm Conference Gives Views (Susanne Bjorkenheim; NORRSKENSFLAMMAN, 13 Feb 85) .....	50

## MUTUAL AND BALANCED FORCE REDUCTIONS

USSR Proposes Reduction-of-Forces Agreement (Various sources, various dates) .....	55
Lomeyko Briefing Details of Proposal Lomeyko Remarks Summed Up	
New USSR MBFR Proposal Offers 'Tangible Result' (Bedrich Zagar; PRAVDA, 16 Feb 85) .....	58

## NUCLEAR-FREE-ZONE PROPOSALS

Copenhagen Nordic Zone Conference Sparks Renewed Interest (Various sources, various dates) .....	60
Newspapers on Absent Foreign Minister, Editorial Effect on Foreign Policy Pondered, Editorial Insufficient Details from USSR, Editorial Nuclear Disarmament Movement's Impact, by Rene Nyberg SKDL Urges New Initiatives Paper on Sobolev Comments, Editorial	



1 April 1985

## WORLDWIDE REPORT

### ARMS CONTROL

#### U.S.-USSR GENEVA TALKS

Commentaries on Prospects for Upcoming Talks (Various sources, various dates) .....	1
PRAVDA Editorial on Peace, Disarmament U.S. Delegates' Statements Hit U.S. Sincerity Questioned, by Alexandr Bovin Burlatskiy Commentary, by Fedor Burlatskiy March PRAVDA Review, by Nikolay Kurdyumov 3 March TV Roundtable Soviet Peace Offensive Arbatov Interview, G. A. Arbatov Interview	
Comments on Talks During Gromyko Visit to Italy (Various sources, various dates) .....	22
Gromyko-Craxi Talks Gromyko-Andreotti Talks Gromyko Luncheon Speech Andreotti Luncheon Speech, by G. Andreotti Joint Statement Issued Arms Talks Stressed, by N. Paklin	
Comments on Talks During Gromyko Visit to Spain (Various sources, various dates) .....	29
Meets With Gonzalez Gromyko-Moran Talks Gromyko Luncheon Speech Moran Luncheon Speech Importance of Arms Control, by V. Vernikov	
Comments on Talks During Genscher Visit to Moscow (PRAVDA, 5 Mar 85; TASS, 2 Mar 85) .....	34
Gromyko-Genscher Talks Genscher Press Conference	

Soviet Leaders' Comments During Election Campaign (Various sources, various dates) .....	36
Chernenko Address, by K. U. Chernenko	
Gromyko Hits U.S. Attitude	
TASS Report on Gromyko Speech	
Tikhonov Speech	
Gorbachev Speech	
Romanov: 'Rebuff to Imperialism'	
Grishin: 'Agreement Possible'	
Ponomarev Stresses Space Arms	
Rusakov Speech	
Vorotnikov Remarks on Foreign Policy, by Vitaliy Vorotnikov	
Shcherbitskiy Speech	
L'HUMANITE Interviews Solomentsev on Upcoming Talks (Mikhail Solomentsev Interview; L'HUMANITE, 22 Feb 85)	57
Briefs	
Pact Meeting Discusses Geneva Talks	59
SPACE ARMS	
Commentaries Assail U.S. SDI Plans (Various sources, various dates) .....	60
PRAVDA Editorial Article	
PRAVDA Review 24 February, by Nikolay Prozhogin	
24 February TV Roundtable, by Spartak Ivanovich Beglov, et al.	
U.S. 'Deception' Condemned, by S. Kulik	
U.S. Commitment to Space Arms	
Reagan Cited	
Weinberger Hit on ABM Treaty	
SDI, ABM Testing Violates Accords	
Said to Undermine ABM Treaty	
Allied Attitudes Toward SDI Examined (Various sources, various dates) .....	79
Strauss Support of SDI Hit	
FRG Science 'Militarization'	
SPD Opposes FRG Support of SDI	
Italians Demonstrate Against SDI, by G. Zafesov, V. Mikhaylov	
Italian CP Document on Peace	
Danish Ministers Support Space Arms, by A. Bessonov	
Japan's Efforts in Space Militarization, by I. Mikhaylov	
Nakasone Statements Hit, by Pavel Potapov	

Spanish Magazine Cites Soviet Laser Expert (N. G. Bazov Interview; CAMBIO 16, 11-18 Feb 85) .....	86
Unnamed General Urges French 'Star Wars' Effort (Hoplites; LE MONDE, 6 Mar 85) .....	87
RPR Spokesman's Nuclear Arms Policy Analyzed (Etienne Copel; LE FIGARO, 6 Mar 85) .....	89
Gromyko 'Veils Warning' on U.S. Arms (AFP, 26 Feb 85) .....	92
Foreign Ministry Communique on Gromyko's Visit (Rome Domestic Service, 27 Feb 85) .....	93
L'UNITA Views Craxi Stance on Space Arms (L'UNITA, 1 Mar 85) .....	94
U.S. SDI Will Accelerate Arms Race, Upset Parity (Richard Hajsky; CTK, 2 Mar 85) .....	95

#### INTERMEDIATE-RANGE NUCLEAR FORCES

Spadolini Comments on Euromissiles, SDI (ANSA, 2 Mar 85) .....	96
---	----

#### CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT IN EUROPE

##### CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT IN EUROPE

Socialists Countries', NATO CDE Stances Contrasted (V. Kuzar; KRASNAYA ZVEZDA, 3 Mar 85) .....	97
Delegate to Stockholm Conference on Chemical Weapons (TASS, 1 Mar 85) .....	99

#### CHEMICAL/BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS

U.S. Accused of Blocking Chemical Arms Ban (TASS, 1 Mar 85) .....	100
--	-----

#### NUCLEAR-FREE ZONE PROPOSALS

Scandinavian Nuclear-Free Zone Issue Supported (M. Kostikov; PRAVDA, 22 Feb 85) .....	102
--	-----

**NUCLEAR TESTING**

**Call Made for Total Nuclear Test Ban Treaty**

**(B. Serov; PRAVDA, 26 Feb 85) ..... 106**



9 April 1985

# WORLDWIDE REPORT ARMS CONTROL

## CONTENTS

### GENERAL

Analysts View U.S. Nuclear Modernization Drive (LE MONDE, 16 Mar 85).....	1
Island Peace Movement Aligning With 'Treaty Now' on Zone (GRONLANDSPOSTEN, 6 Feb 85).....	3
Spanish Paper Views U.S. Nuclear Weapons Plans (Editorial; EL PAIS, 15 Feb 85).....	4
Reportage on Visit by Andrey Gromyko (EFE, 28 Feb 85; Madrid Domestic Service, 28 Feb 85).....	6
Meets Gonzalez Meets Moran No 'Pressure' on NATO Space Weapons Discussed	
Editorial Views Arms, Outcome of Gromyko Visit (EL PAIS, 2 Mar 85).....	9
French Foreign Minister Visits Soviet Union (XINHUA, 11, 12 Mar 85).....	11
Dumas Arrives in Moscow Dumas, Gromyko Talk	
Li Yimang Views Efforts To Curb Arms Race (XINHUA, 11, 12 Mar 85).....	12
XINHUA Cites Li Yimang's Views On Disarmament, Relations	

Foreign Ministry Spokesman Holds Weekly Briefing (XINHUA, 6 Mar 85).....	14
---	----

# **Briefs**

State Address Noted	15
---------------------	----

## **U.S.-USSR GENEVA TALKS**

Section on Talks From Gorbachev Speech to Central Committee (PRAVDA, 12 Mar 85).....	16
---	----

Comments on U.S. Attitude as Talks Begin (Various sources, various dates).....	17
---	----

U.S. Uses Talks as Camouflage, by Vsevolod Shishkovskiy  
Karpov Criticizes U.S. Approach, by Gennadiy Vedenyapin  
Space Arms, Other Issues Linked, by Spartak Beglov  
'Legitimate Suspicion' of U.S.  
SDI's, MX's Impact, by Sergey Losev  
17 March 'Observers Roundtable'

Further Commentaries on Prospects for Talks (Various sources, various dates).....	27
--	----

IZVESTIYA Editorial  
PRAVDA Review 10 March  
Zhukov PRAVDA Article  
10 March TV Talk Show  
Nikonov on Prospects  
Reagan Attitude Hit  
Lomeyko Interview, Vladimir Lomeyko Interview  
Bovin Interviewed, Aleksandr Bovin Interview  
Burlatskiy Comments  
U.S. Approach Assailed

Reportage on Opening of U.S.-Soviet Talks (TASS, various dates; Moscow Television Service, 14 Mar 85).....	52
--	----

Delegation Arrival; Karpov Statement  
Talks Begin  
Plenary Meeting 14 March  
TV Report on Plenary Session, by F. Seyful-Mulyukov  
Congressional Delegation Noted, by Farid Seyful-Mulyukov  
Plenary Meeting 19 March

Comments on Talks During Dumas Visit to Moscow (PRAVDA, 12 Mar 85).....	56
Talks With Gromyko Gromyko Speaks at Luncheon Dumas Speaks	
Commentators View Outlook for Talks (Various sources, various dates).....	59
Bovin Interview General Chervov Interview 'Politico-Diplomatic Solution' Urged	
Commentary Urges Positivity in Geneva Talks (Beijing in Russian to the USSR, 8 Mar 85).....	66
Commentaries, Analysis View Geneva Arms Talks (RENMIN RIBAO, 9 Mar 85; XINHUA, 10, 11 Mar 85).....	68
RENMIN RIBAO Commentary, by Fang Min XINHUA Commentary XINHUA Analysis	
Further on U.S.-USSR Arms Talks in Geneva (XINHUA Hong Kong Service, 12 Mar 85; RENMIN RIBAO, 13 Mar 85).....	73
XINHUA Commentary, by Mei Zhenmin RENMIN RIBAO Supports Geneva Talks, by Zhou Xiangguang	
Further Coverage Views Geneva Arms Talks (XINHUA, 11, 12 Mar 85; RENMIN RIBAO, 10 Mar 85).....	76
XINHUA Commentary Talks To Start on Schedule European Hopes Assessed, by Wei Wei Asia, Pacific Leaders Comment	

#### SPACE ARMS

Commentaries Assail SDI (NEW TIMES, No 8, Feb 85; SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA, 22 Feb 85)....	80
U.S. Plans Described, Aleksey Karinin Interview Reagan Arguments Refuted, by Aleksey Arbatov	

Further Commentaries Criticizing SDI (KRASNAYA ZVEZDA, 3, 10 Mar 85; TASS, 7 Mar 85).....	86
U.S. Arguments Contested Preparation, Research Discussed, by F. Aleksandrov System Described	
'Unenviable' Impact of SDI on West Europe Alleged (V. Boykov; TRUD, 1 Mar 85).....	92
Institute Officials Interviewed on SDI (Andrey Kokoshin, et al. Interview; DER SPIEGEL, 11 Mar 85)..	94
L'UNITA Article Predicts Worsening U.S.-USSR Ties (Giuseppe Nardulli; L'UNITA, 10 Mar 85).....	101
Former Prime Minister Colombo Joins SDI Debate (Emilo Colombo; L'UNITA, 7 Mar 85).....	103
Commentator Doubts Feasibility of SDI Claims (L'UNITA, 10 Mar 85).....	106
Ambivalent French Stand on SDI, Dangers of Disarmament Seen (LE FIGARO, 7 Mar 85).....	109
Marshal Tolubko Describes U.S. Plans for SDI (Vladimir Tolubko Interview; RABOTNICHESKO DELO, 8 Mar 85)...	112
Rail Gun Development Lends Australian Angle to 'Star Wars' (Peter Samuel; THE AUSTRALIAN, 21 Jan 85).....	115

#### SALT/START ISSUES

U.S. Report on USSR SALT Violations Hit; Countercharges Made (NEW TIMES, No 11, Mar 85).....	117
Reaction to Arms Limitation Violation Charges by U.S. (Various sources, various dates).....	121
Loneyko Briefing on Violations U.S. Helsinki Violations Alleged Foreign Ministry Rebuttal PRAVDA, TASS Versions Compared	



## INTERMEDIATE-RANGE NUCLEAR FORCES

Survival of Cabinet, Cruise Missile Situation Viewed (J. M. Bik; NRC HANDELSBLAD, 12 Jan 85).....	128
Socialists' van Miert Attacks Government on Cruise Missiles (Karel Van Miert Interview; ELSEVIERS WEEKBLAD, 9 Feb 85)..	131
Flemish Christian Left Opposes Cruise Missiles (LE SOIR, 20 Feb 85).....	136

## CONFERENCE DISARMAMENT IN EUROPE

Grinevskiy Speaks at Stockholm Conference (TASS International Service, 15 Mar 85).....	138
---	-----

## CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT

U.S. Tries To 'Dictate' to Disarmament Conference (TASS, 6 Mar 85).....	139
Israelyan, Others Speak at Geneva Meeting (TASS, 28 Feb 85).....	140
Calm Relations Stressed Chernenko Speech Circulated	

## MUTUAL AND BALANCED FORCE REDUCTIONS

Rogers Concepts Make MBFR Progress Impossible (IZVESTIYA, 8 Mar 85).....	142
---	-----



19 April 1985

## WORLDWIDE REPORT

## ARMS CONTROL

## CONTENTS

## GENERAL

Antinuclear Weapons Group Wants U.S. Fleet Visit Guarantees (INFORMATION, 12 Feb 85).....	1
Joint Communiqué on Husak-Stopf Talks (RUDE PRAVO, 23 Mar 85).....	2
Washington Policy on 'Nuclear Hostages' Decried (Voice of GDR Domestic Service, 1 Mar 85).....	4
NATO Exercise Termed Unrealistic, Dangerous (Heinz Britsche; East Berlin Domestic Service, 4 Mar 85)....	6
Romanian Assembly Appeals to USSR, U.S. for Disarmament (SCINTEIA, 30 Mar 85).....	7
Arming of Pakistan Damages Indo-U.S. Relations (G. K. Reddy; THE HINDU, 13 Feb 85).....	10
Japan Looks Over New Zealand's Shoulder (Simon Holberton; THE AGE, 23 Jan 85).....	11
Briefs	
Nuclear Disarmament in Election	13

## U.S.-USSR GENEVA TALKS

Comments on Arms Control During Shcherbitskiy Visit to Washington (Various sources, various dates).....	14
Arrival Statement	14
Talks With Congressmen	15

Discussions Continue	16
Discusses SDI With Congressmen, by L. Koryavin, A. Palladin	18
Shcherbitskiy Press Conference	20
Comment on SDI	21
Meeting With Reagan	23
Further Comment to Congressmen on SDI	23
Talks Discussed in 7 Mar Politburo Session	
(PRAVDA, 8 Mar 85).....	25
Biographical Data on Geneva Delegation Noted	
(TASS, 7 Mar 85).....	26
Finnish Official: Negative Security Pledges Inadequate	
(Lauri Karen; HELSINGIN SANOMAT, 13 Mar 85).....	28
Leuschner Views East-West Contacts Prior to Geneva	
(East Berlin Domestic Service, 4 Mar 85).....	29
Honecker Expresses Support for USSR Arms Stance	
(ADN International Service, 10 Mar 85).....	31
Importance of Geneva Talks Stressed	
(ADN International Service, 10 Mar 85).....	32
GDR Daily Previews Prospects for Geneva Talks	
(ADN International Service, 12 Mar 85).....	33
Soviet Positions Allow Far-Reaching Agreements	
(Guenter Leuschner; Voice of GDR Domestic Service, 11 Mar 85).....	35
Kaeubler Condemns Senate Approval of MX Funding	
(Voice of GDR Domestic Service, 20 Mar 85).....	37
XINHUA on U.S.-USSR Arms Talks in Geneva	
(XINHUA, various dates, XINHUA Domestic Service, 13, 21 Mar 85).....	39
FRG's Kohl 'Optimistic'	39
Sweden Calls Talks 'Inspiring'	39
Third Session Held	39
Further Report	40
No Breakthrough Seen	40
'Star Wars,' Arms Talks	42
CSSR, GDR Welcome Talks	43
Poland's Jaruzelski Comments	44
Gorbachev Comments on Expectations	44
U.S. Urged To Show Realism	44
Further Report, by Chen Yonqian	45



Demonstrators Rally in Geneva Against Arms Race (XINHUA, 13 Mar 85).....	46
---	----

## SPACE ARMS

Importance of Stopping Space Militarization Stressed (A. Platonov; MEZHDUNARODNAYA ZHIZN', No 3, Mar 85).....	47
Chernyshev Notes SDI Preparation Consequences (TASS, 15 Mar 85).....	59
French Defense Officials Urge Military Space Capability (LE MONDE, 16 Mar 85).....	61
French General Urges Realism on 'Star Wars' Repercussion (Fricaud-Chagnaud; LE MONDE, 29 Jan 85).....	63
PCI Deputy Says SDI Increases Possibility of War (Luciana Castellina; L'UNITA, 16 Mar 85).....	66
L'UNITA Warns of 'Dangerous Confusion' on SDI (L'UNITA, 19 Mar 85).....	68
Van Den Broek Cautions Parliament on SDI (ANP NEWS BULLETIN, 7 Mar 85).....	70
Gromyko Concludes Madrid Visit (Madrid Domestic Service, 1 Mar 85; EFE, 1, 2 Mar 85).....	72
Moran, Gromyko Luncheon Toasts	72
Gromyko on Arms Race	73
Moran News Conference on Visit, by Fernando Moran	73
Moran, Gromyko on 'Star Wars'	74
Gromyko Leaves; No Communique Issued	74
Positions on Military Uses of Space Presented (Gyula Gal Interview; NEPSZABADSAG, 4 Mar 85).....	76
West Europe's Reaction to 'Star Wars' Examined (Lin Sheng; RENMIN RIBAO, 2 Apr 85).....	79
NATO Defense Ministers Discuss Nuclear Plans (XINHUA, 27 Mar 85).....	80
FRG Undecided About Space Defense Research (XINHUA, 27 Mar 85).....	81
Briefs	
Franco-Soviet Military Consultations	82

## INTERMEDIATE-RANGE NUCLEAR FORCES

Gorbachev Announces INF Deployment Moratorium in Europe (PRAVDA, 8 Apr 85; TASS, 5, 8 Apr 85).....	83
Gorbachev Interview	83
U.S. Response Criticized	86
U.S. 'Goodwill Gestures' Urged	87
Paper Comments on Nordic Zone in Light of Sobolev Statement (Editorial; UUSI SUOMI, 27 Feb 85).....	89
Foreign Ministry Sees Less Urgency for Zone Talks (UUSI SUOMI, 27 Feb 85).....	91
LE SOIR Views Progress on Missile Deployment (LE SOIR, 22 Feb 85).....	92
L'UNITA Views Strategic Defense Initiative (Marco De Andries; L'UNITA, 27 Feb 85).....	94

## CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT

West Opposes Auxiliary Arms Talks at UN Conference (TASS, 19 Mar 85).....	97
Polish Delegate to UN Disarmament Conference Speaks Out (PAP, 13 Feb, 20 Mar 85; RZECZPOSPOLITA, 16-17 Feb 85).....	99
Formal Address Delivered, by Edward Dylawski	99
Chemical Weapons Ban, by Stanislaw Turbanski	100
Space Arms Race	101

## NUCLEAR-FREE-ZONE PROPOSALS

Paper Comments on Chernenko Letter to Nuclear Disarmament Group (Editorial; AFTENPOSTEN, 15 Feb 85).....	102
Briefs	
Nuclear-Free Baltic Urged	104

23 April 1985

## WORLDWIDE REPORT

### ARMS CONTROL

#### GENERAL

Bill Would Prevent Nuclear Arms Importation in Finland (Editorial; HELSINGIN SANOMAT, 1 Mar 85) .....	1
France's 6th Nuclear Missile-Launching Sub Enters Service (LE MONDE, 3 Apr 85) .....	3
Romania Calls on U.S., USSR To Halt Arms Race (XINHUA, 30 Mar 85) .....	4
Poland's Foreign Minister on Arms Control (Stefan Olszowski; RZECZPOSPOLITA, 15 Mar 85) .....	5
USSR Official Holds Disarmament Talks With Australia (Melbourne Overseas Service, various dates) .....	8
Arrival, Agenda Reported .....	8
Talks Begin .....	8
Talks End .....	9
Australian Disarmament Policy Gaining Acceptance (Melbourne Overseas Service, 25 Mar 85) .....	10
Mass Antinuclear Rallies Held in Australia (XINHUA, 31 Mar 85) .....	11
Mexican, Argentine Presidents Condemn Arms Race (XINHUA, 28 Mar 85) .....	12
U.S. Concerned About WEU Defense Coordination (XINHUA, 2 Apr 85) .....	13
Foreign Ministry Spokesman Holds Weekly Briefing (XINHUA, 10 Apr 85) .....	14
Responsibility for Nuclear Arming of Pakistan Assessed (Editorial; PATRIOT, 27 Feb 85) .....	15

U.S. Plan To Deploy Nuclear Weapons in Philippines Disclosed (Ellen Tordesillas; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 17 Mar 85) ...	17
Philippine Government Urged To Oppose Plan (Ben Evardone; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 18 Mar 85) .....	19
Marcos Urged To Oppose U.S. Plan for Warheads (Vicente B. Foc, Marcia C. Rodriguez; BULLETIN TODAY, 19 Mar 85) .....	20
No Nonproliferation Until Superpowers Wish It (Editorial; HONGKONG STANDARD, 1 Mar 85) .....	21
Commentary Views Soviet 'Freeze' Proposal (XINHUA, 3 Apr 85) .....	22
Commentary Views U.S. Proposal, Debate on MX (Beijing Domestic Service, 29 Mar 85) .....	24
PRC Delegate on Nuclear Disarmament, World Strife (XINHUA, 27 Mar 85) .....	26
U.S. Allies Express Antinuclear Sentiments (Beijing in English to East and South Africa, 10 Mar 85)	27
Briefs Hayden on Test Ban Verification	28

#### U.S.-USSR GENEVA TALKS

Adelman Said To Fuel Campaign To Discredit USSR Policy (PRAVDA, 29 Mar 85) .....	29
Warsaw Views Resumption of U.S.-USSR Arms Talks (PAP, various dates; Warsaw Domestic Service, 8, 10 Jan 85)	30
Preview of Shultz-Gromyko Talks, by Edward Dylawski	30
Shultz-Gromyko First Round, by Krzysztof Wojna	31
Joint Statement Noted	31
Agreement 'Good Sign', by Edward Dylawski	32
Press Views Talks	32
Reagan Press Conference, by Maksymilian Berezowski	33
'Success' of Shultz-Gromyko Talks	34
Gromyko News Conference	35
Gromyko Comments, U.S. Response	36
Need for Compromise, by Andrezej Rayzacher	37
Czechoslovakia Views Geneva Talks Hopefully (PRAVDA, 9 Mar 85; CTK, 12 Mar 85) .....	38
Christian Peace Group Cited	38
Success Could Revive Detente	38
Opening of Talks Reported	39



Prague Emphasizes Purpose, Proper Format of Talks (CTK, 11 Mar 85) .....	40
GUANGMING RIBAO Assesses Geneva Arms Control Talks (Wang Ling, De Xin; GUANGMING RIBAO, 10 Mar 85) .....	41
CHINA DAILY on U.S. 'Patience, Strength, Unity' at Geneva (Chen Si; CHINA DAILY, 13 Mar 85) .....	44
Reagan Accuses USSR of Treaty Violations (XINHUA, 19 Mar 85) .....	46
PRAVDA Criticizes U.S. as 'Unhelpful' at Talks (XINHUA, 17 Mar 85) .....	47
USSR Arms Negotiator on U.S. Stance at Talks (XINHUA, 17 Mar 85) .....	48
Ceausescu Hopes for Success of Geneva Talks (XINHUA, 15 Mar 85) .....	49
NATO Official Cited on U.S.-USSR Arms Talks (XINHUA, 11 Mar 85) .....	50
Several UN Envoys Urge Superpower Arms Curbs (XINHUA, 16 Mar 85) .....	51

#### SPACE ARMS

French Military Strategist Supports SDI Research (Marc Geneste Interview; LE FIGARO MAGAZINE, 23-29 Mar 85)	52
Mitterrand Meets With Gorbachev 13 Mar (Paris Domestic Service, 13 Mar 85; AFP, 14 Mar 85) ...	56
Foresees No Change in Policy	56
Gorbachev 'Calm, Sharp, Subtle'	56
LE MONDE Views U.S.-USSR Arms Talks in Geneva (Michel Tatu; LE MONDE, 10-11 Mar 85) .....	57
HANDELSBLAD: U.S. 'Ultimatum' Highlights SDI Contradictions (Editorial; NRC HANDELSBLAD, 28 Mar 85) .....	60
Rotterdam Commentator on SDI Technological Spinoffs (J. L. Heldring; NRC HANDELSBLAD, 22 Feb 85) .....	62
Norway's Labor Party Youth Congress: Change NATO Nuclear Strategy (AFTENPOSTEN, 23, 25 Feb 85) .....	65
Departing Chairman Gives Views, by Thorleif Andreassen	65
Incoming Chairman Against NATO-Membership	66

Resolution Supports 'Zone'	67
Conservative Chairman Condemns Resolution	67
Andreotti on Meeting With Gorbachev (Giulio Andreotti Interview; LA REPUBBLICA, 17-18 Mar 85)	69
L'UNITA Views Craxi Visit to Washington (Romano Leida; L'UNITA, 9 Mar 85)	71
PCI Aide Says SDI Means 'Certain Escalation' (Gianluca Devoto; L'UNITA, 20 Mar 85)	72
Academics Write on SDI in European Papers (L'UNITA, 12 Mar 85; NRC HANDELSBLAD, 12 Mar 85)	74
Aleksey Arbatov in L'UNITA, by Aleksey Arbatov Bogdanov in Dutch Paper	74 76
Leuschner on U.S. 'Star Wars' (East Berlin Domestic Service, 25 Feb 85)	78
Premises, FRG Support of SDI Criticized (Karl-Eduard von Schnitzler; East Berlin Television Service, 18 Mar 85)	80
PRC Warns of Space War at Disarmament Talks (XINHUA, 27 Mar 85)	82
XINHUA Analyzes European Views of 'Star Wars' Plan (XINHUA, 25 Mar 85)	83
West Europeans Ponder Participation in 'Star Wars' (Xia Ximian; XINHUA, 1 Apr 85)	84
Briefs	
SDI Stance	86
No to 'Star Wars'	86
Arms Document Given to USSR	86

#### INTERMEDIATE-RANGE NUCLEAR FORCES

USSR Rumored 'Willing' To Discuss SS-20's With Netherlands (APP, 23 Mar 85)	87
Parliament Discusses Belgian Missile Deployment (NRC HANDELSBLAD, 21 Mar 85)	88
Martens Statement to Parliament on Cruise Decision (Martens; Brussels Domestic Service, 15 Mar 85)	89
Party Daily Attacks Kohl's Deployment Decision (NEUES DEUTSCHLAND, 23-24 Feb 85)	91

U.S. 'Demagoguery' on MX Missiles Criticized (Jan Gadomski, Andrzej Walasek; Warsaw Domestic Service, 21 Mar 85) .....	93
XINHUA Roundup on Belgium's Missile Decision (XINHUA, 16 Mar 85) .....	95
Belgian Demonstrators Protest Missile Deployment (XINHUA, 18 Mar 85) .....	97

#### CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT IN EUROPE

Paper Comments on Country's Stand on Nordic Zone (Editorial; HELSINGIN SANOMAT, 1 Mar 85) .....	98
RENMIN RIBAO on Stockholm Disarmament Conference (Liu Xumin; RENMIN RIBAO, 22 Mar 85) .....	100
Polish Delegate on USSR Proposal, U.S. Reaction (Andrzej Rayzacher; PAP, 30 Jan 85) .....	102

#### CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT

Israeli Contrasts USSR, U.S. Stands on Space Arms (TASS, 26 Mar 85; Moscow World Service, 26 Mar 85) .....	104
TASS Correspondent Moscow Radio	104 105
GDR Envoy Addresses Geneva Disarmament Conference (NEUES DEUTSCHLAND, 20 Feb 85) .....	106
CSCE Delegate Urges Chemical Weapons Freeze (ADN, 18 Mar 85) .....	107

#### MUTUAL AND BALANCED FORCE REDUCTIONS

35th Session of Vienna MBFR Talks Ends (Various sources, 28 Mar 85) .....	108
Session Ends	108
Delegates' Comments Reported	108
Next Round Starts 23 May	109

#### CHEMICAL/BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS

U.S. Chemical Arms Production Contradicts Stance on Ban (Moscow World Service, 1 Mar 85) .....	110
---	-----

U.S. 'Constantly Violates' Toxic Weapons Convention (TASS, 26 Mar 85) .....	112
Dutch View Tactics, Protection Against Chemical Warfare (LEGERKOERIER, Jan 85) .....	113
Italy Views Development, Possession, Use of CB Weapons (Almerico Di Meglio; IL MATTINO, 18 Feb 85) .....	115
SED, SPD Officials Resume Chemical Weapons Talks (ADN, 28 Feb 85; DPA, 1 Mar 85) .....	120
Bonn Meeting	120
'Significant Advances' Reported	121
U.S. Production of Chemical Weapons Assailed (Wolfgang Lehmann; Voice of GDR, 14 Mar 85) .....	122

#### NUCLEAR-FREE-ZONE PROPOSALS

Reportage on New Zealand Ship Ban, ANZUS Row (THE PRESS, 2 Jan 85; THE SYDNEY MORNING HERALD, 26 Jan 85)	124
Lange Says 'Pressure' Prompts U.S.-USSR Talks	124
Nakasone Urges Lange To Reconsider, by David Jenkins	124
Australian Left Opposes Hawke Pressure, by Rod Frail	126
Canberra Reaction To Failure of UN Nuclear Free Panel (THE EVENING POST, 11 Feb 85) .....	128

29 April 1985

## WORLDWIDE REPORT

### ARMS CONTROL

#### GENERAL

Congress MX Missile Vote Will Not Help U.S.-USSR Relations (Milika Sundic; Zagreb Domestic Service, 27 Mar 85) .....	1
Sundic Discusses Soviet-American Relations (Belgrade Domestic Service, 21 Mar 85) .....	3
Zagreb Views Gorbachev's Talks With Socialist International (Zagreb Domestic Service, 23 Mar 85) .....	5
Military Policies of Developed Capitalist Countries Discussed (Ferenc Szucs; NEPHADSEREG, 23 Feb 85) .....	7
VOA Transmitter Poses Strategic Danger to Area (Jasjit Singh; THE TIMES OF INDIA, 6 Mar 85) .....	11
Gromyko, Sokolov Meet Indian Defense Minister (XINHUA, 2 Apr 85) .....	13
France Blames NATO Missile Deployment on USSR (XINHUA, 10 Apr 85) .....	14
Poland's Jaruzelski Urges Halt to Arms Race (XINHUA, 29 Mar 85) .....	15

#### U.S.-USSR GENEVA TALKS

Reports of Group Meetings 28 March-3 April (TASS, various dates) .....	16
INF Group 28 March .....	16
Space Weapons Group 2 April .....	16
Strategic Arms Group 3 April .....	16



Karpov Receives Greek Academic Delegation in Geneva (TASS, 27 Mar 85) .....	17
U.S. Stance Precludes 'Hope for Early Results' at Geneva (PAP, 4 Apr 85) .....	18
U.S. Using 'Devious, Dangerous Tactics' in Geneva (Prague Domestic Service, 30 Mar 85) .....	19
RUDE PRAVO Editorial Analyzes the U.S., USSR Attitudes Toward Arms Talks (Prague Domestic Service, 2 Apr 85) .....	22
American-Soviet 'Rhetoric and Discussion' in Geneva (Gordana Logar; BORBA, 20 Mar 85) .....	24
Soviet, American Disarmament Negotiators (Mirko Galic; DANAS, 12 Mar 85) .....	27
Zamyatin Criticizes U.S. Approach to Talks (Leonid Zamyatin; PATRIOT, 18 Mar 85) .....	30
Soviet UN Envoy Criticizes U.S. 'Cheap Tricks' (XINHUA, 10 Apr 85) .....	32
RENMIN RIBAO: U.S. Comments on Gorbachev Proposal (Zhang Liang; RENMIN RIBAO, 9 Apr 85) .....	33
Gromyko, O'Neill Discuss Arms Control Issues (XINHUA, 10 Apr 85) .....	34
U.S. Official Criticizes F.S.R. on Geneva Talks (XINHUA, 3 Apr 85) .....	35
Gromyko Informs Clark of USSR Stance at Geneva (XINHUA, 3 Apr 85) .....	36
Arbatov on USSR Developing MX-Type System (XINHUA, 31 Mar 85) .....	37
FRG's Genscher Calls for Trust in Arms Talks (XINHUA, 3 Apr 85) .....	38
Briefs Limitation of Arms Race .....	39

#### SPACE ARMS

General Staff Chief Supports 'Star Wars' Concept (DIARIO DE NOTICIAS, 3 Mar 85) .....	40
--	----

Rift in Norway's Ruling Coalition Over SDI (Thorleif Andreassen; AFTENPOSTEN, 3 Apr 85) .....	41
HELSINGIN SANOMAT: Finland Sharpens Opposition to SDI (Editorial; HELSINGIN SANOMAT, 29 Mar 85) .....	43
Finnish Foreign Minister on Use of Outer Space (XINHUA, 28 Mar 85) .....	44
FRG Prepared To Assist Star Wars Research (XINHUA, 30 Mar 85) .....	45
XINHUA Cites Labour Party MP's SDI Opposition (XINHUA, 4 Apr 85) .....	46
LIAOWANG Assesses Reagan's 'Star Wars' Plan (Wu Shijia; LIAOWANG, No 11, 18 Mar 85) .....	47
U.S. Gets 'Obscure Response' From France on SDI (XINHUA, 30 Mar 85) .....	52
U.S. Briefs FRG Leaders on Star Wars Program (XINHUA, 28 Mar 85) .....	54
Europeans 'Apprehensive' About SDI Program (Beijing Domestic Service, 29 Mar 85) .....	55

#### SALT/START ISSUES

Pitfalls of Arms Control Negotiations From European View (Francois Puaux; POLITIQUE INTERNATIONALE, Winter 84/85)	57
--	----

#### INTERMEDIATE-RANGE NUCLEAR FORCES

U.S.- USSR Medium-Range Missile Talks Begin (XINHUA, 29 Mar 85) .....	66
Belgium Disappointed With Gorbachev Proposal (XINHUA, 9 Apr 85) .....	67
Anciaux Suggests Postponing Missiles, Reforming NATO (Vic Anciaux; LE SOIR, 2/3 Mar 85) .....	68

#### CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT IN EUROPE

USSR Criticizes U.S. Position at Stockholm (XINHUA, 29 Mar 85) .....	71
---	----

## CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT

Indian Stand on Nuclear Arms Stated at Geneva (PATRIOT, 13 Mar 85) .....	72
---	----

## MUTUAL AND BALANCED FORCE REDUCTIONS

CPCZ Daily Claims West Angling for Weapons Increase (RUDE PRAVO, 8 Mar 85) .....	73
CSSR Weekly Comments on Vienna Discussions (TVORBA, 27 Feb 85) .....	74
Comment on Mutual Force Reduction Talks in Vienna (Dimitrije Seserina; BORBA, 20 Mar 85) .....	78

## CHEMICAL/BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS

Anniversary of Biological Arms Convention Noted (Vladimir Solovyev; SEL'SKAYA ZHIZN', 26 Mar 85) .....	81
U.S. Accused of Trying to 'Torpedo' CBW Ban (O. Georgiyev; KRASNAYA ZVEZDA, 12 Feb 85) .....	83
U.S., Soviet Attitudes on CBW Ban Contrasted (Vladimir Kuznetsov; MOSCOW NEWS, No 9, 3 Mar 85) .....	85

## NUCLEAR-FREE-ZONE PROPOSALS

Gromyko Urges Spain To Retain Nuclear-Free Status (Felix Bayon; EL PAIS, 2 Mar 85) .....	86
---	----

## NUCLEAR TESTING

Ratification of Nuclear Test-Ban Treaty Deposited (THE BANGLADESH OBSERVER, 13 Mar 85) .....	88
---	----

7 May 1985

## WORLDWIDE REPORT

## ARMS CONTROL

## GENERAL

Perle Influence on U.S. Arms Control Policy Deplored (A. Palladin; SOVETSKAYA KUL'TURA, 12 Mar 85) .....	1
British Cabinet Stops Carbon Technology Shipment to USSR (John Petty; DAILY TELEGRAPH, 30 Mar 85) .....	4
Spanish Official Rationalizes Refusal To Sign Treaty (Fernando Schwartz; DIARIO 16, 4 Mar 85) .....	6
'Defeat' for Finland Seen in UN Nordic Zone Vote (Editorial; HELSINGIN SANOMAT, 21 Mar 85) .....	11
Norwegian Anti-Nuclear Arms Group Announces Campaign Plans (Thorleif Andreassen; AFTENPOSTEN, 11 Apr 85) .....	13
Australian's Labor MP's Form Antinuclear Lobby Group (Melbourne Overseas Service, 30 Mar 85) .....	15
Thousands Gather in Australia for Antinuclear Rallies (Melbourne Overseas Service, 31 Mar 85) .....	16
Beazley on Disarmament Policy	16
Hayden Issues Statement	16
New Zealand Foreign Policy Paper Examines ANZUS Dispute Impact (Wellington Overseas Service, 1 Apr 85) .....	17

## U.S.-USSR GENEVA TALKS

Politburo Meeting 21 March Discusses Arms Talks (PRAVDA, 22 Mar 85) .....	18
Continuing Reportage on U.S.-Soviet Talks (Various sources, various dates) .....	20
Plenary Meeting 21 March	20
AFP Report	20

Space Arms Meeting 26 March	21
Strategic Weapons Session 27 March	21
Karpov: 396 SS-20's Deployed	21
Negotiating Sessions 4-18 April Reported	
(TASS, various dates) .....	22
INF Group 4 April	22
Strategic Weapons Group 10 April	22
INF Group 11 April	22
Plenary Session 12 April	22
Space Armaments Group 16 April	22
INF Group 16 April	23
Strategic Armaments Groups Meets in Geneva 17 April	23
INF Group 18 April	23
FRG Foreign Minister Comments on Geneva Talks, U.S. Sincerity	
(Hans-Dietrich Genscher Interview; ZDF, 2 Apr 85).....	24
FRG Defense Minister Cautiously Hopeful Over Geneva Talks	
(DPA, 2 Mar 85) .....	25
Kohl Views Geneva Talks; SPD Makes Demands	
(DPA, 12 Mar 85) .....	26
Media View Start of Geneva Disarmament Talks	
(ARD, 12 Mar 85; Cologne Duetschlandfunk Network, 13 Mar 85)	27
TV Commentary, by Peter Staisch	27
Press Review	28
FRG Ex-Minister Views U.S., Soviet Stances on Talks	
(DPA, 28 Mar 85) .....	29
GDR Examines 'Consequences' of Congress MX Vote	
(Voice of GDR Domestic Service, 27 Mar 85) .....	30
GDR Commentary on Western Reactions to Geneva Talk Issues	
(ADN International Service, 29 Mar 85; East Berlin Domestic	
Service, 1 Apr 85) .....	32
ADN Views SDI, Freeze Plan, by Guenter Geidel	32
GDR Radio on Freeze Plan, by Guenter Geidel	33
Leuschner Views Arms Issues, EC Expansion	
(Guenter Leuschner; East Berlin Domestic Service, 1 Apr 85)	35



## SPACE ARMS

Soviet Comment on Allied Attitudes to SDI (Various sources, various dates) .....	38
Howe Voices Doubts, by A. Maslennikov	38
Reagan 'Indignant' at Howe's Stand	39
Perle Also Critical	39
Dumas Criticizes SDI	40
Canadians Alarmed at NORAD Link, by Nikolay Agayants	40
Weinberger Seeks Allied Support	41
Attempts at Persuasion, by Georgiy Zubkov	41
'Growing Doubts' in Europe, by Viktor Shlenov	42
Further on Visits, by Vsevolod Shishkovskiy	43
Japanese Research Plan Hit	44
Israeli Participation Criticized	45
FRG Hit for Backing U.S. on SDI Despite Public Opinion (Yu. Yakhontov; PRAVDA, 5 Apr 85) .....	46
History, Prospects of U.S. Military Space Programs Discussed (NEW TIMES, No 8, Feb 85) .....	50
Editorial Introduction	50
Historical Background, by Grigory Khozin	50
Origins of SDI, by Vladimir Kazakov	52
West European Attitudes, by Boris Slavin	54
Technical, Strategic Prospects, Dmitriy Pogorzhel'skiy	
Interview	56
Soviet Proposals Listed	59
West European Officials' Critiques of SDI Cited (TASS, various dates; APN DAILY REVIEW, 28 Mar 85) .....	60
British Foreign Secretary	60
French Prime Minister	60
French Foreign Minister	61
Swedish Prime Minister	62
Thatcher, Gorbachev Discuss U.S.' SDI Research (David Healy; PRESS ASSOCIATION, 13 Mar 85) .....	63
Thatcher Discusses SDI, MX Production (Margaret Thatcher Interview; THE SUNDAY TIMES, 31 Mar 85)	65
UK's Foreign Office Downplays Howe-Perle SDI Exchange (Tom McMullan; PRESS ASSOCIATION, 20 Mar 85) .....	66
Thatcher Backs 'Star Wars' Research in Commons (PRESS ASSOCIATION, 12 Mar 85) .....	67

FRG Holds Talks With UK on Strategic Defense Initiative (DPA, 21 Mar 85) .....	68
Background to Sceptical SDI Response in FRG (Theo Sommer; DIE ZEIT, 22 Feb 85) .....	69
Munich Conference Prompts Space Defense Discussion (DPA, 9, 10 Feb 85; ZDF, 9 Feb 85) .....	73
Kohl Supports U.S. Initiative .....	73
Kohl: Conditions for SDI Support, by Gustav Trampe .....	74
Kohl Urges Research Cooperation .....	74
Strauss, Woerner Address Meeting .....	75
SDP's Ehmke Hits U.S. Plan .....	76
Kohl Interviewed on U.S. Relations, SDI (Helmut Kohl Interview; DIE ZEIT, 1 Mar 85) .....	77
FRG's SPD Reiterates Demand for Space Arms Moratorium (DPA, 12 Mar 85) .....	79
UK Foreign Secretary Howe Interview Clarifies Earlier Remarks on SDI  (Roland Hill; DIE PRESSE, 26 Mar 85) .....	80
Gromyko Fails To Convince Gonzalez To Take Stand on SDI (Enrique Montanez; DIARIO 16, 1 Mar 85) .....	81
PCF's Gremetz Calls for Opposition to 'Star Wars' (Maxime Gremetz; L'HUMANITE, 6 Apr 85) .....	83
Soviet, U.S. Stances in Geneva Contrasted (Editorial; RUDE PRAVO, 2 Apr 85) .....	85
Briefs	
SPD's Ehmke on 'Star Wars' .....	89
Australia Not Involved in SDI .....	89

#### SALT/START ISSUES

Reagan Campaign for Congressional Approval of MX Viewed (G. Vasilyev; PRAVDA, 1 Apr 85) .....	90
--	----

#### INTERMEDIATE-RANGE NUCLEAR FORCES

Peace Group Collects Data on Missiles, Bases (HET VRIJE VOLK, 20 Mar 85) .....	93
German Greens Spokesman Criticizes MX, Belgian Decisions (DPA, 21 Mar 85) .....	96

FRG Defense Minister on NATO Nuclear Discussions, MX (Manfred Woerner Interview; ZDF, 25 Mar 85) .....	97
---	----

#### CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT IN EUROPE

Finnish Foreign Minister Assessed Stockholm Talks, CSCE (Helsinki International Service, 4 Apr 85) .....	98
---	----

#### MUTUAL AND BALANCED FORCE REDUCTIONS

Rapprochement Noted at Vienna MBFR Talks (Peter Berg; ZDF, 8 Mar 85) .....	99
Warsaw Pact's New Proposals for MBFR Outlined (Ludek Handl, Jozef Sestak; RUDE PRAVO, 30 Mar 85) .....	101
Daily on New MBFR Proposals, Western Response (M. Smolik; ROLNICKE NOVINY, 28 Mar 85) .....	105

#### CHEMICAL/BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS

GDR: Washington Continues Chemical Warfare Preparations (Egbert Von Frankenberg; Voice of GDR Domestic Service, 2 Apr 85) .....	107
---	-----

#### NUCLEAR-FREE-ZONE PROPOSALS

Reportage on Reaction, Opposition To Ship Ban in New Zealand (Various sources, various dates) .....	109
Opinion Growing Against Stand, by Ray Lilley	109
Lang Reaffirms Southeast Asia Commitment	110
Envoy Defends Policy	111
Lange Steadfastness on Oxford Debate	112

#### NUCLEAR TESTING

USSR Replies to U.S. Group on Nuclear Tests Moratorium (TASS, 17 Apr 85) .....	113
Finland Developing Expertise to Monitor Possible Test Ban (HELSINGIN SANOMAT, 15 Apr 85) .....	114



9 May 1985

## WORLDWIDE REPORT

### ARMS CONTROL

#### GENERAL

Ottawa Support, Criticism of Air Defense Agreement With U.S. (Various sources, various dates) .....	1
Clark: No Star Wars Link, by Charlotte Montgomery	1
Nielsen: Full Canadian Sovereignty, by Joe O'Donnell	2
Mulroney: No Nuclear Weapons, by Patrick Nagle	4
Clark: No Nuclear Planes	5
CDA Divided on Dutch Role in NATO Nuclear Tasks (J. M. Bik; NRC HANDELSBLAD, 1 Apr 85) .....	6

#### U.S.-USSR GENEVA TALKS

Reagan Statements on Talks, MX, SDI Called 'Joke' (V. Chernyshev; KRASNAYA ZVEZDA, 4 Apr 85) .....	8
U.S. Said To Prepare To Blame USSR if Geneva Talks Fail (TASS, 3 Apr 85) .....	10
Disputes in U.S. Over Approach To USSR Assessed (G. Vasilyev; PRAVDA, 8 Apr 85) .....	12
U.S. Arms Policies in Light of Talks Cause 'Alarm' (Vladimir Katin; SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA, 4 Apr 85) .....	16
Gorbachev Discusses Talks With Socialist International Group (PRAVDA, 23 Mar 85) .....	19
Gorbachev Threatens To Break Off Talks if 'Arms Race' Continues (M. S. Gorbachev; PRAVDA, 24 Apr 85) .....	22



<b>Weekly Discussion Shows View Progress of Talks</b> (Moscow Domestic Service, 29, 31 Mar 85; Moscow Television Service, 30 Mar 85) .....	27
'International Situation' 29 March, by Vyacheslav Lavrentyev	27
'Studio 9' 30 March, by Georgiy Arkadyevich Arbatov, Valentin Sergeyevich Zorin	29
'International Observers Roundtable' 31 March, by Gennadiy Ivanovich Gerasimov	38
<b>Further Commentaries on Continuing Progress of Talks</b> (Various sources, various dates) .....	42
U.S., Soviet Approaches Contrasted, by Aleksandr Yevgeniyevich Bovin, et al.	42
U.S. 'Far From Realistic', by Boris Kotov	47
Matveyev Commentary, by Vikentiy Matveyev	49
PRAVDA Comment, by B. Dubrovin	51
<b>Comments on Arms Control During Clark Visit to USSR</b> (Various sources, various dates) .....	55
Talks Begin	55
Gromyko Speech at Luncheon	55
Clark Speech at Luncheon	56
TASS Press Conference Report	57
AFP Press Conference Report	58
<b>Mulroney Reports Remarks to Gorbachev on Geneva Talks</b> (David Vienneau; THE TORONTO STAR, 15 Mar 85) .....	59
<b>Lomeyko, Anatoliy Gromyko View How Talks Will Affect Europe</b> (Cologne Westdeutscher Rundfunk Television Network, 25 Mar 85) .....	61
<b>New Zealand MP: Nuclear Stand May Affect Geneva Talks</b> (Douglas Graham; THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 11 Mar 85) .....	67

## SPACE ARMS

<b>Weekly International Affairs Surveys View SDI</b> (PRAVDA, 7 Apr 85; Moscow Domestic Service, 7 Apr 85) .....	69
PRAVDA Review 7 April, by Yuriy Khalanov	69
Observers Roundtable 7 April, by Rudolf Georgiyevich	71
<b>PRAVDA's Zhukov Denies Defensive Aims of SDI</b> (Yuriy Zhukov; PRAVDA, 30 Mar 85) .....	74
<b>Opposition to SDI Within U.S. Noted</b> (Various sources, various dates) .....	78
U.S. Internal Criticism	78

Sagan, Perle Clash, by G. Vasilyev	79
Reagan Rejects Compromise	80
Rep Brown Voices 'Serious Worry'	80
Senator Kerry for Test Moratorium	80
<b>U.S. Pressure on Allies To Support SDI Discussed</b>	
(Various sources, various dates) .....	81
Mnatsakanov Commentary	81
Chernyshev Commentary	82
U.S. Seeks Research Help, by Sergey Vishnevskiy	83
'Frightening Prospect'	84
W. European Fears Stressed, by Eduard Mnatsakanov	85
NATO Nuclear Group's Support	85
Bogachev Comments	86
PRAVDA Review 31 March, by Vladimir Mikhaylov	87
'Space Noose' for Allies, by V. Kuzar	89
Weinberger Visits France	90
French Resistance Noted, by Yu. Kovalenko	91
U.S. Pressures France, Spain	92
FRG Agrees To Participate	92
Schmidt Criticism Cited	93
Anatoliy Gromyko on Dutch Attitude	93
Japan Studying Participation	94
<b>Further Coverage of Allied Reactions to SDI Proposal</b>	
(Various sources, various dates) .....	95
Carrington Voices Fears	95
West European Concern, by Eduard Mnatsakanov	95
Israel Planning To Participate, by Igor Charikov	96
Israeli Opposition Statement	97
<b>Further Commentaries View SDI, Geneva Talks</b>	
(PRAVDA, 17, 21 Mar 85; TASS, various dates) .....	98
SDI Contradicts Talks Agreement, by Tomas Kolesnichenko	98
Brochure on SDI Critiqued, by G. Vasilyev	101
'Delirious Plans'	104
U.S. Stance Ignores Accord	104
U.S. Seeks To 'Penetrate' Shield	105
End to Preparations Urged	106
<b>French Views on SDI, Nuclear Deterrence Examined</b>	
(NEUE ZUERCHER ZEITUNG, 9 Mar 85) .....	108
<b>Canada's NRC President Doubts Star Wars Can Be Purely Defensive</b>	
(Maira Farrow; THE SUN, 22 Mar 85) .....	112

Possibility of Canadian Star Wars Research Involvement Discussed (Various sources, various dates) .....	114
Mulroney on Job Creation, by Charlotte Montgomery	114
Mulroney, Opposition Leaders	115
Cruise Tests Link, by Peter Goodspeed	116
Present Research Projects	117
'Inconsistencies' Seen in Carrington's Oslo Speech (Alois Tomasek; Prague Domestic Service, 16 Apr 85) .....	119

#### SALT/START ISSUES

Reagan Hit for Linking MX Funding, Arms Talks (Various sources, various dates) .....	121
Pressure on Congress, by Nikolay Turkatenko	121
'Absurd Slogan'	122
Peace Committee Official, by Genrikh Borovik	123
Reagan Meets Journalists	125
Kampelman Summoned to Lobby	126
Kampelman's 'Contradictory Tasks'	126
U.S. Aims Questioned	127
'Trump Card' at Geneva, by Aleksandr Zholkver	128
Falin Views Pressure on Congress, by Valentin Falin	129
House Debate Opens	132
Kampelman Role Criticized	133
Reagan Thanks Congressmen	134
Reagan Statements 'Demagogic, Insincere', by Igor Pesunencko	134
<b>Briefs</b>	
U.S.-USSR Standing Consultative Commission Meets	136

#### INTERMEDIATE-RANGE NUCLEAR FORCES

Gorbachev Letter of Reply to FRG Peace Activists (TASS, 28 Mar 85) .....	137
U.S. Reactions to SS-20 Deployment Moratorium Noted (Various sources, various dates) .....	139
U.S. Answer 'Hasty,' 'Strange', by Igor Pesunencko	139
Congressmen Urge U.S. Moratorium	139
Official Washington	140
McFarlane's NBC Interview, by Georgiy Alekseyev	141
Senator Hart	141
U.S., Foreign Mass Media	141
BBC Report of SS-20 Deployments in GDR Denied (V. Pustov; KRASNAYA ZVEZDA, 10 Apr 85) .....	144

-- Tindemans Defends INF Deployment, Views Dutch Position (Leo Tindemans Interview; ELSEVIERS WEEKBLAD, 30 Mar 85)	145
---	-----

#### CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT IN EUROPE

Results of Recent Stockholm CDL Session Summed Up (Various sources, various dates) .....	152
Grinevskiy Interview	152
Grinevskiy Press Briefing	153
Further on Press Briefing	154
IZVESTIYA Commentary, by A. Sychev	155
PRAVDA Commentary, by M. Kostikov	156

#### CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT

Israelyan, Other Delegates Quoted on Space, Chemical Arms (TASS, 4 Apr 85) .....	160
---	-----

#### CHEMICAL/BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS

Tenth Anniversary of CBW Convention Noted (TASS, 9 Apr 85) .....	161
---	-----

#### NUCLEAR -FREE-ZONE PROPOSALS

USSR Army Paper Urges North Europe Nuclear-Free Zone (D. Pogorzelskiy; KRASNAYA ZVEZDA, 20 Mar 85) .....	163
---	-----

#### NUCLEAR TESTING

U.S. Continues Nuclear Testing Despite UN Appeal (TASS, 9 Apr 85) .....	166
KRASNAYA ZVEZDA Denies Test Ban Violations (A. Fedorov; KRASNAYA ZVEZDA, 23 Mar 85) .....	167





17 May 1985

## WORLDWIDE REPORT

### ARMS CONTROL

#### GENERAL

U.S. Pledge To Respect Spain's Nuclear Policy Viewed (ABC, 19 Apr 85) .....	1
Chinese President Li Xiannian Letter Notes Stance on Disarmament (XINHUA, 12 Apr 85) .....	2

#### U.S.-USSR GENEVA TALKS

Gorbachev Proposal Meets U.S. 'Halfway' (Janos Avar; MAGYAR NEMZET, 10 Apr 85) .....	3
Commentaries Assail U.S. Attitude as Talks Recess (Various sources, various dates) .....	6
'Words at Odds With Actions', by Sergey Losev	6
'Questions and Answers' 19 April	8
U.S. Lacks 'Political Will'	11
U.S. 'Double-Talk', by Spartak Beglov	12
PRAVDA Review 21 April, by Boris Orekhov	13
U.S. SDI Policy Hit, by Vsevolod Shishkovskiy	14
Space, Nuclear 'Interrelationship'	15
NATO Sticking to 1983 Stance, by Leonid Ponomarev	16
U.S. 'Obstructionist' Conduct	17
Zimyanin Discusses INF, SDI During Visits to FRG (Various sources, various dates) .....	19
Delegation Members Listed	19
Meeting With Kohl	19
Talks With Genscher	20
Zimyanin Addresses Reception	20
SDI Discussed	23
Zimyanin Addresses Bundestag Deputies	24
Bonn News Conference	26
Delegation Departs	27

Karpov Meets With WPC Delegation in Geneva (TASS, 23 Apr 85) .....	28
Reports on Completion of March-April Session (TASS, various dates; Moscow Domestic Service, 23 Apr 85)	29
Space Arms Group 19 April	29
Space Arms Group 22 April	29
First Round Ends	29
Talks To Resume 30 May	30
Sundic Comments on Progress in Geneva Negotiations (Zagreb Domestic Service, 24 Apr 85) .....	31
XINHUA Reportage, Soviet Commentary on U.S. Policy (XINHUA, 7 Apr 85) .....	33

#### SPACE ARMS

Soviet Efforts for Peaceful Space Reviewed (A. Khabarov; KRASHNAYA ZVEZDA, 17 Apr 85) .....	34
Supreme Soviet Answers Scientists' Arms Report (Farid Seyful-Mulyukov; Moscow Television Service, 18 Apr 85)	37
ESA To Undertake Study of Space Stations (AFP, 25 Apr 85) .....	38
Mitterrand Discusses SDI (Mitterrand Interview; Paris Television Service, 28 Apr 85)	39
France's Hernu Discusses 'Eureka,' SDI Projects (Charles Hernu Interview; ARD, 22 Apr 85) .....	40
West European Union Meeting on SDI Reported (TASS, various dates) .....	41
Meeting Opens 22 April	41
Fails To Agree on Participation	41
European-U.S. Views Analyzed	42
Briefs	
Pentagon Reports Development Progress	44

#### SALT/START ISSUES

Stealth Bomber Program Called 'Chimera of Superiority' (A. Mozgovoy; SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA, 23 Apr 85) .....	45
--	----

#### INTERMEDIATE-RANGE NUCLEAR FORCES

XINHUA Reports on European Protests of U.S. Missiles (XINHUA, 8, 9 Apr 85) .....	48
UK Protest	48
FRG Protest	48
Chinese Reportage, Soviet Missile Freeze Proposal (XINHUA, 8, 9 Apr 85) .....	49
Soviet Announcement	49
GDR Comment	50

#### CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT IN EUROPE

U.S., Soviet CDE Delegates Address Nordic Disarmament Group (TASS, 18 Apr 85) .....	51
--	----

#### CHEMICAL/BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS

U.S. Accused of Chemical Arms Build-Up, Opposing Ban (TASS, 20 Apr 85) .....	53
---	----

#### NUCLEAR-FREE-ZONE PROPOSALS

Nordic 'People's Parliament' Urges Nuclear-Free Zone (TASS, 22 Apr 85) .....	55
---	----

#### NUCLEAR TESTING

Analyst Calls for Halt to Nuclear Weapons Testing (TASS, 19 Apr 85) .....	56
--	----



22 May 1985

# WORLDWIDE REPORT

## ARMS CONTROL

### U.S.-USSR GENEVA TALKS

FRG's Genscher on Geneva Talks, CSCE (Hans-Dietrich Genscher; EL PAIS, 27 Mar 85).....	1
FRG Daily Accuses East of Exploiting Geneva Talks (Ruediger Moniac; DIE WELT, 4-5 Apr 85).....	5
Sydney Editorial Advises Patience in U.S.-USSR Talks (THE AUSTRALIAN, 8 Jan 85).....	6

### SPACE ARMS

Weinberger Comments on Soviet Space Arms Research Hit (TASS, 5 Apr 85).....	8
USSR: West European Attitudes to SDI Examined (S. Men'shikov; PRAVDA, 18 Feb 85).....	10
Weinberger Briefs France's Hernu on SDI Cooperation (LE MONDE, 30 Mar 85).....	15
France's Defense Minister Interviewed on Defense Policy, SDI (Charles Hernu Interview; Paris Domestic Service, 22 Mar 85).....	16
LE MONDE: Paris Seeks United European SDI Stance (Jacques Amalric; LE MONDE, 22 Mar 85).....	19
West European Attitudes to SDI Examined (Vladlen Kuznetsov; SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA, 6 Mar 85).....	22
Secretary General of NATO Urges 'Collective' Response to SDI (AFP, 10 Apr 85).....	26



UK's Thatcher Discusses Gorbachev, SDI (John Drysdale Interview; THE SUNDAY TIMES, 31 Mar 85).....	28
FRG Editorial Demands Opposition to U.S. SDI Plans (Ulrich Mackensen; FRANKFURTER RUNDSCHAU, 2 Apr 85).....	30
FRG Papers View Bonn's Reaction to Weinberger Letter (Deutschlandfunk Network, 28 Mar 85).....	32
FRG Reaction to U.S. Strategic Defense Initiative (DPA, 26 Feb 85; FRANKFURTER RUNDSCHAU, 22 Feb 85).....	34
SPD Calls for Rejection	34
Editorial Expresses Doubts, by Hans-Herbert Gaebel	35
FRG's Spaeth on USSR Visit, FRG-Soviet Relations, SDI (Various sources, various dates).....	37
Moscow Conference	37
Returns, Comments on Visit	37
Advises Increased USSR Contacts	38
Calls for 'Clear Stance' on SDI	38
Further Remarks, Lothar Spaeth Interview	38
FRG's Kohl Discusses SDI, German Unity Issues (Helmut Kohl Interview; LA REPUBBLICA, 22 Feb 85).....	40
FRG Defense Minister Interviewed on SDI Participation (Manfred Woerner Interview; Baden-Baden Suedwestfunk Network 2 Apr 85; ZDF Television Network, 4 Apr 85).....	43
Clarifies Weinberger 'Deadline'	43
Comments on Dispute	44
FRG Defense Minister Views Implications of SDI Research (DPA, 6 Apr 85).....	46
FRG Economics Minister on East's Security Interests, SDI (DPA, 24 Mar 85).....	47
FRG's Strauss Calls for Kohl's 'Clear Decisions' on SDI (DPA, 2 Apr 85).....	48
FRG's Genscher, Strauss on European SDI Participation (DPA, 29 Mar, 1 Apr 85).....	49
Genscher Urges European Unity	49
Strauss Favors Participation	49
FRG Politician Criticizes SDI, European Involvement (DPA, 4 Apr 85).....	50

<b>FRG Political Figures Oppose SDI Involvement</b>	
(DPA, 9 Apr 85; Saarlaendischer Rundfund Network, 6 Apr 85).....	51
SPD's Ehmke Statement	51
SDI Research Rejected, Wolfgang Roth Interview	51
<b>FRG Government Publishes Statement on SDI Issue</b>	
(DPA, 27 Mar 85).....	53
'Text' of Statement'	53
Participation Left 'Open'	55
<b>FRG Figures Assess SDI, European Role</b>	
(DPA, 27, 28 Mar 85).....	56
Defense Committee Briefing	56
SPD's Ehmke Notes Contradictions	57
SPD's Bahr: U.S. 'Unreasonable'	57
<b>SDI Issue Draws Comment From FRG Leaders, Press</b>	
(DPA, 28 Mar 85).....	58
Boenisch, Woerner Remarks	58
SPD's Vogel	59
DIE WELT Commentary, by Herbert Kremp	59
<b>FRG's Genscher Discusses Parties' Stance on SDI</b>	
(Hans-Dietrich Genscher Interview; Baden-Baden Suedwestfunk Network, 24 Mar 85).....	61
<b>Change in Bonn's Attitude Toward SDI Seen</b>	
(Horst Schreitter-Schwarzenfeld, FRANKFURTER RUNDSCHAU, 22 Mar 85).....	63
<b>FRG Papers Note European 'Disillusionment' With SDI</b>	
(Deutschlandfund Network, 25 Mar 85).....	65
<b>FRG Reportage, Comment on SDI Research Issue</b>	
(Various sources, various dates).....	66
Dispute on Participation, by Herbert Kremp	66
European Element Sought, by Ruediger Moniac	67
Rejection by SPD's Voight	68
FRANKFURTER ALLGEMEINE Editorial, by Robert Held	69
<b>FRG Press on Geneva Talks, SDI</b>	
(Deutschlandfund Network, 4 Apr 85).....	70

FRG Leader Debate European SDI Positions (Various sources, 10, 11 Apr 85).....	71
CSU's Waigel Urges Participation, by Manfred Schell	71
Deputies Ehmke, Ruehe Respond, Horst Ehmke, Volker Ruehe Interview	72
FDP's Feldmann, Solms Comment	74
FRG's Strauss Urges Participation in SDI Program (Franz Josef Strauss Interview; ZDF Television Network, 3 Apr 85).....	75
FRG Bundeswehr White Paper Welcomes SDI Research (DPA, 1 Apr 85).....	76
FRG's Woerner Interviewed on SDI Participation (Manfred Woerner Interview; Duetsche Welle International Service, 28 Mar 85).....	77
FRG Defense Ministry Officials, SPD's Ehmke on SDI (DPA, 13 Apr 85).....	79
Italian Minister Spadolini Discusses European Role in SDI (Giovanni Spadolini Interview; LA REPUBBLICA, 5 Apr 85).....	80
Netherlands LP Leader Condemns U.S. Star War 'Pressure' (ANP NEWS BULLETIN, 28 Mar 85).....	83
Danish Folketing Fails To Reach Accord on 'Star Wars' (Jens J. Krogh; AKTUELT, 27 Mar 85).....	85
Danish, GDR Officials Discuss SDI (AFP, 12 Apr 85).....	87
Norway's Foreign Minister Rejects Charge on 'Star Wars' (Terje Svabo; AFTENPOSTEN, 26 Feb 85).....	88
Norway's Defense Minister Thinks Space Weapons Research Unlikely (Morten Malmo; AFTENPOSTEN, 29 Mar 85).....	90
Norwegian ARBEIDERBLADET Raps Government Stance on SDI (Editorial; ARBEIDERBLADET, 28 Mar 85).....	91
Norway's Stray Comments on Opposition to Space Weapons (AFTENPOSTEN, 23 Feb 85).....	92
Norwegian Paper: Agreement on Space Arms Ban Needed (Editorial; AFTENPOSTEN, 26 Feb 85).....	94
Briefs FRG's SPD Official Wants SDI Discussion	96

## SALT/START ISSUES

Swedish Paper Questions Reagan's MX Victory (Editorial; DAGENS NYHETER, 21 Mar 85).....	97
--	----

## INTERMEDIATE-RANGE NUCLEAR FORCES

West European Reaction to Gorbachev Moratorium (Various sources, various dates).....	98
FRG Leaders Comment	98
CDU/CSU: 'Totally Unacceptable'	98
SPD: 'Important Signal'	99
FRG Press Views Moratorium, Geneva Talks	99
Genscher Opposes Bilateral Deployment Moratorium	100
Belgian Government Reacts	101
Norwegian Reaction, by Egil Wettre-Johnsen	101
Thatcher Rejects Moratorium, by Chris Moncrieff	102
Statement To Be Studied by UK, by David Bradshaw	103
French Ministry Statement Comments on USSR Arms Freeze (Diplomatic Information Service, 10 Apr 85).....	104
Italian Officials Comment on Gorbachev Initiative (ANSA, 10, 11 Apr 85).....	105
Craxi Sees Desire for Dialogue	105
Andreotti: 'Positive New Features'	105
Dutch Businessman, Moscow 'Officials' Discuss SS-20's (Ernst van Eeghen Interview; DE VOLKSKRANT, 24 Mar 85).....	107
Belgian Social Christian Defends Deployment Policy (Frank Swaelen; LE SOIR, 2 Apr 85).....	110
Budapest Views Gorbachev Arms Proposal (Budapest Domestic Service, 9 Apr 85; Budapest in English to Europe, 9 Apr 85).....	112
Proposal Outlined	112
U.S. Urged To Reconsider	113
Hungarian Paper Welcomes Gorbachev Moratorium (MTI, 10 Apr 85).....	114

## CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT IN EUROPE

French, Finnish Foreign Ministers View CSCE, Geneva Talks, SDI (HUFVUDSTADSBLADET, 23 Mar 85).....	115
---	-----

**CHEMICAL/BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS**

<b>CDR, FRG Party Officials Discuss Chemical-Weapons-Free Zone</b> <b>(ADN International Service, 11 Apr 85).....</b>	<b>118</b>
--	------------

**NUCLEAR-FREE-ZONE PROPOSALS**

<b>Norwegian Labor Party Backs Nuclear Port Visit Ban</b> <b>(AFTENPOSTEN, 25 Mar 85).....</b>	<b>119</b>
---	------------

<b>Iceland's SDP Leader Hits Nordic Nuclear-Free Zone</b> <b>(Stockholm International Service, 6 Mar 85).....</b>	<b>120</b>
--	------------



23 May 1985

## WORLDWIDE REPORT

### ARMS CONTROL

#### GENERAL

Tikhonov Writes on Peace, Cooperation, Detente (Nikolay Tikhonov; SUEDEDEUTSCHE ZEITUNG, 18 Apr 85).....	1
Editorial Scores U.S. Collusion in Pakistan Arming (PATRIOT, 6 Apr 85).....	4
PRC President Backs Disarmament Parley of 'All Nuclear Countries' (BEIJING REVIEW, 22 Apr 85).....	6

#### U.S.-USSR GENEVA TALKS

U.S. Said To Be Not Interested in 'Serious Talks' (Vsevolod Shishkovskiy; Moscow Television Service, 16 Apr 85)	7
U.S. Accused of Violating Talks' Confidentiality Pledge (TASS, 12 Apr 85; TASS International Service, 17 Apr 85)....	8
Nitze Statement Criticized	8
Adelman Statement Criticized	9
Comments on Talks During O'Neill Visit to Moscow (Various sources, various dates).....	10
8 April Meeting at Presidium	10
Tolkunov Comments Noted	11
9 April Meeting at Presidium	12
Meeting With Gromyko	13
Tolkunov, O'Neill Comment	13
Received by Gorbachev	14

Adelman May 1985 Visit to Australia Reported (Melbourne Overseas Service, various dates).....	16
Foreign Ministers SDI Doubled, by Walter Hamilton	16
'No Indication' To Join SDI	17
Backing for U.S. on Verification	17
GDR Paper Compares U.S., USSR Attitudes, Makes Recommendations (Gerhard Zarworka; HORIZONT, No 4/1985).....	18
East Berlin Daily Views O'Neill Visit to Moscow (BERLINER ZEITUNG, 12 Apr 85).....	21
GDR Commentator Praises Soviet Proposals, Hits U.S. Reaction (East Berlin Domestic Service, 15 Apr 85).....	23
Reagan's Negotiation From Strength Condemned (Dusan Rovensky; RUDE PRAVO, 23 Mar 85).....	26
U.S.-USSR Geneva Talks Viewed (RUDE PRAVO, 2 Apr 85).....	27
Geneva Talks, U.S. Attitude Criticized (Dusan Rovensky; RUDE PRAVO, 22 Mar 85).....	31
Geneva Discussions Viewed (RUDE PRAVO, 2 Apr 85).....	32
CTK Reports on U.S., USSR Approach to First Geneva Session (CTK, 23 Apr 85).....	34
RUDE PRAVO on U.S. Approach to Geneva Talks (Prague Domestic Service, 15 Apr 85).....	35
Prague Comments on U.S.-USSR Geneva Talks (Prague in Czech and Slovak to Europe, 23 Apr 85).....	36
UK, Czech Leaders Begin Meetings (Prague Domestic Service, 10 Apr 85; Prague Television Service, 10 Apr 85).....	38
Official Lunch	38
Arms Control Discussed	38
Howe Meets With Chnoupek	39
Howe Meets With Strougal	39
Yugoslavia: Star Wars 'Main Barrier' to Talks Progress (Momcilo Blagojevic; TANJUG, 28 Apr 85).....	40
U.S., USSR Should Foster Trust at Arms Talks (Zhang Dezhen; RENMIN RIBAO, 29 Apr 85).....	42

Chinese CP Head Hopes for 'Substantial Progress'	
(XINHUA, 16 Apr 85).....	44

## SPACE ARMS

U.S. General Hit for Including Austria in SDI Plan	
(IZVESTIYA, 23 Apr 85).....	45
WPC Presidium Session in Moscow Assails SDI	
(Various sources, various dates).....	46
Session Opens	46
Supreme Soviet Presidium Greetings	46
Kuznetsov, Ponomarev at Reception	48
WPC Presidium Declaration	49
Appeal Against SDI	52
WPC Presidium Session Described, by I. Melnikov	53
Chernyshev Hits Reagan SDI Comments in London TIMES Interview	
(TASS International Service, 12 Apr 85).....	56
Chernyshev Ridicules Weinberger on SDI in LE FIGARO Interview	
(TASS, 15 Apr 85).....	58
USSR: More on U.S. 'Campaign' To Draw W. European SDI Backing	
(Various sources, various dates).....	60
Nitze Pressures Spain	60
Carrington Paris Speech Hit	61
Carrington Promotes Allied Participation	62
Crisis in NATO After 'Ultimatum', by Vladimir Dunayev	63
Falin on SDI Research Implications, Possible Countermeasures	
(Valentin Falin; IZVESTIYA, 10, 11 Apr 85).....	64
DAILY TELEGRAPH Examines Pros, Cons of SDI Plan	
(Editorial; THE DAILY TELF 9 Apr 85).....	71
European Second Thoughts on SDI Issue Reviewed	
(Kurt Becker; DIE ZEIT, 29 Mar 85).....	72
FRG Prepares Capability Study for Participation in SDI	
(FRANKFURTER ALLGEMEINE, 28 Mar 85).....	76
Czaxi Confirms Interest in Joining SDI Research	
(ANSA, 1 May 85).....	78
Dutch Disarmament Official Criticizes SDI	
(A. J. Meerburg; NRC HANDELSBLAD, 19 Feb 85).....	79

Spanish Defense Minister: No Immediate SDI Decision (Madrid Domestic Service, 3 May 85).....	84
Norwegian Newspaper on Labor Party Search for SDI Consensus (Editorial; AFTENPOSTEN, 24 Apr 85).....	85
Top East German Scientist von Ardenne Attacks SDI (Manfred Baron von Ardenne; NEUES DUETSCHLAND, 9 Apr 85)...	87
Czech Media Cites RUDE PRAVO on U.S. Space Shield 'Illusions' (CTK, 26 Mar 85).....	98
Socialist Internationale Issues 'Challenge' to U.S. (Prague Domestic Service, 19 Apr 85).....	99
Chinese Social Scientist Views U.S.-Soviet Rivalry (WENZHAI BAO, 18 Apr 85).....	101
Thatcher Discusses SDI in Exclusive Interview (Margaret Thatcher Interview; THE SUNDAY TIMES, 31 Mar 85)..	102
<b>Briefs</b>	
U.S. Develops 'Powerful Laser'	103
Portuguese SDI Talks, Defense Budget	103

#### SALT/START ISSUES

PRC Paper on MX Missiles, U.S.-USSR Arms Talks (Chen Si; LIAOWANG, No 13, 1 Apr 85).....	104
---	-----

#### INTERMEDIATE-RANGE NUCLEAR FORCES

Czechoslovakia Criticizes 'Speed' of U.S. Rejection of Moratorium (Antonin Kostka; Prague Domestic Service, 9 Apr 85).....	106
USSR: More on U.S. Response to Gorbachev Moratorium Proposal (Various sources, various dates).....	107
Politburo 'Expresses Bewilderment'	107
PRAVDA Editorial	108
Reagan London TIMES Interview Hit	110
PRAVDA Review 14 April	111
'International Observers Roundtable' 14 April	113
Israelyan Interviewed, Viktor Israelyan Interview	115
'Swiftness' of Rejection Hit, by Vitaliy Kobysk	116
Fulbright, Armacost Cited	117
Lack of U.S. Response Hit, by Tomas Kolesnichenko	118
Dutch Foreign Minister, Gromyko Discuss Deployments (Various sources, 10, 12 Apr 85).....	120
Meeting With Gromyko	120
Press Conference	121

AFP Report	122
PRAVDA Report on Press Conference	123
JANE's Weekly Report of SS-20's in Afghanistan Denied (V. Dodonov; KRASNAYA ZVEZDA, 24 Apr 85).....	124
Government, Media Reaction to Gorbachev Missiles Proposal (PRESS ASSOCIATION, 8 Apr 85; THE DAILY TELEGRAPH, 9 Apr 85).....	126
Thatcher Objections, by Chris Moncrieff	126
Foreign Office Response, by David Bradshaw	127
Support for U.S. Rejection, Editorial	127
Favorable Reaction in Iceland to Gorbachev IREM Bid Decried (Editorial; MORGUNBLADID, 12 Apr 85).....	129
XINHUA Reports Reactions to Soviet Freeze Proposal (XINHUA, 8, 9 Apr 85).....	131
Reagan Administration Comments	131
U.S. State Department Comments	131
Thatcher Calls Proposal 'Unacceptable'	132
<b>CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT IN EUROPE</b>	
Fifth Round of Disarmament Conference in Stockholm Viewed (RUDE PRAVO, 23 Mar 85).....	134
Soviet Delegation Israelyan Addresses Plenary Meeting (TASS, 16 Apr 85).....	135
<b>CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT</b>	
China Sees Little Progress at End of Spring Session (XINHUA, 24 Apr 85).....	136
Problem Areas Viewed at Sino-Western Meeting (XINHUA, 2 May 85).....	137
<b>CHEMICAL/BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS</b>	
U.S. Sincerity on CBW Issues Questioned (Lidiya Podolnaya; Moscow Domestic Service, 25 Apr 85).....	138
RENMIN RIBAO Article Condemns Chemical Weapons (Chen Fengxiong; RENMIN RIBAO, 23 Apr 85).....	140
<b>NUCLEAR-FREE-ZONE PROPOSALS</b>	
Movement for Pacific Nuclear-Free Zone Viewed (INVESTIYA, 29 Apr 85).....	142
Norwegian 'Distrust' of Finnish NFZ Policy Alleged (IZVESTIYA, 30 Apr 85).....	144





13 June 1985

## WORLDWIDE REPORT

### ARMS CONTROL

#### GENERAL

USSR: Arms Control Issues at 1984 on General Assembly Session (V. Petrovsky; Moscow INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS, No 3, Mar 85)..	1
TASS Reports End of UN Special Committee Session (Moscow TASS, 25 Apr 85).....	11
Soviet Reports on May Meeting of UN Disarmament Commission (Moscow TASS, 10, 14 May 85).....	12
Israeli Remarks Reported	12
Other Delegates' Speeches	12
Soviet Reply to Commission Report	13
Soviet European Security Proposals in INF, CDE, MBFR (E. Vasilenkov; Moscow INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS, No 2, Feb 85).	15
History of Soviet Non-Use-of-Force Pact Proposals (V. Fyodorov; Moscow INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS, No 1, Jan 85)...	25
Briefs	
Soviet-French Consultations 6-7 May	33

#### U.S.-USSR GENEVA TALKS

PRAVDA Reviews Round One of Geneva Talks (B. Dubrovin; Moscow PRAVDA, 3 May 85).....	34
Soviet Comments on Reagan V-Z Day Euoparlament Speech (Various sources, various dates).....	37
'Tough Policy' Toward USSR	37
U.S. Said Seeking Advantage	38
British Labourite's Criticism Cited	40
PRAVDA Sees 'Miscalculation'	40
European Resistance to SDI, by Nikolay Shishlin	41
SDI Appeal Scored	42

USSR Military Journalist Hits 24 April Speakes Comment on Geneva (Moscow TASS, 25 Apr 85).....	43
Soviet Army Paper Hits U.S. Programs, Response to Soviet Initiatives (Moscow KRASNAYA ZVEZDA, 21, 26 Apr 85).....	45
M. Ponomarev Commentary	45
Chernyshev Commentary, by V. Chernyshev	48
Western Media Said to 'Distort' Gorbachev Plenum Remarks (Viktor Levin; Moscow Domestic Service, 25 Apr 85).....	52
Gorbachev Comments on Talks at Warsaw Pact Renewal Meeting (M. S. Gorbachev; Moscow PRAVDA, 28 Apr 85).....	54
FRG Press Reports on Zimyanin Remarks During Visit Criticized (Moscow TASS, 27 Apr 85).....	56
Weekly USSR Radio Roundtable Views U.S. Stance at Talks (Moscow Domestic Service, 28 Apr 85).....	58
Hungarian Colonel Gives Background Analysis of Talks (Gyorgy Szentesi; Budapest NEPHADSEREG, 16 Feb 85).....	61
Czech Wire Service Reports Schultz-Gromyko Talks in Vienna (Prague CTK, 14 May 85).....	64
Romania, Canadian Leaders Discuss Geneva Arms Talks (Toronto THE TORONTO STAR, 16 Apr 85; Toronto THE GLOBE AND MAIL, 17 Apr 85).....	65
Remarks on Gorbachev Proposal	65
Role of 'Medium Powers'	66
Chinese Commentary Assesses Progress of Geneva Talks (Beijing in English to North America, 11 May 85).....	67
<b>SPACE ARMS</b>	
April Press Comments on West European Resistance to SDI (Various sources, various dates).....	68
NATO Apprehensions, Divisions, by Yu. Gudkov	68
Allies See 'Hypocrisy'	72
Opposition in FRG	73
FRG Official 'Out of Step', by I. Melnikov	74
French Papers on ABM Impact	75
Norwegian, Danish Rejection, by Yuriy Kuznetsov	76
Limited Nuclear War Fears, by Vladimir Bogachev	77
Changed U.S. Tactics, by V. Gan	78

U.S. Protest on Finnish Premier's SDI Remarks Noted (Moscow IZVESTIYA, 15 May 85).....	80
PRAVDA Cites Belgian Reaction to SDI Invitation (Moscow PRAVDA, 7 May 85).....	81
Soviet Writer on Strategic, Political Consequences of SDI (Sergey Losev; Moscow OGONEK, No 11, 9-16 Mar 85).....	82
FRG Foreign Minister on Reagan-Gorbachev Summit, SDI (Genscher Interview; Vienna Television Service, 14 May 85).....	86
FRG Security Council, FDP, SPD Focus on SDI (Hamburg DPA, 8 May 85).....	88
Council Studies French Rejection	88
Parties Condemn Kohl Position	88
FRG Industrialists Bring Mixed Response to SDI R&D Proposal (Hamburg DER SPIEGEL, 6 May 85).....	89
FRG Minister on Talks With Businessmen on SDI (Wolfgang Schaeuble Interview; Cologne Deutschlandfunk Network, 14 May 85).....	97
FRG Controversy Over SDI Participation Reported (Hamburg DPA, various dates; Frankfurt/Main FRANKFURTER ALLGEMEINE, 8 May 85).....	99
BND Study Denied	99
Kohl, Genscher 'Differences'	99
BND Report	101
Officials, Businessmen Meet	101
Commentator Assails Bonn's Ambivalence on SDI Issue (Editorial, Robert Held; Frankfurt/Main FRANKFURTER ALLGEMEINE, 17 Apr 85).....	102
FRG's Genscher Said To Criticize Kohl on SDI Policy (Hamburg; DIE SPIEGEL, 13 May 85).....	104
West German SPD Leader Vogel Addresses Bundestag on SDI (Hans-Jochen Vogel; Cologne ARD Television Network, 14 May 85).....	107
Brandt Urges European Space Initiative in Response to SDI (Frankfurt/Main FRANKFURTER ALLGEMEINE, 19 Apr 85).....	109
Genscher Bundestag Address on SDI, Superpowers (Genscher; Cologne ARD Television Network, 14 May 85).....	110

Dutch Foreign Minister Discusses SDI Project (Rotterdam NRC HANDELSBLAD, 10 May 85).....	113
Danish Parliament Rejects Space Defense Research (Sigyn Alenius; Helsinki HUFVUDSTADSBLADET, 8 May 85).....	115
Danish Poll Measures Attitudes on U.S. SDI Proposal (Copenhagen BERLINGSKE TIDENDE, 21 Apr 85).....	116
French Study Views Prospects for Eureka Success (Philippe Lemaitre; Paris LE MONDE, 8 May 85).....	118
Spanish Armaments Director General Comments on NATO, SDI (Jose de Andres Jimenez Interview; Madrid ABC, 26 Apr 85)...	121
Norway Appoints Commission To Evaluate SDI (Oslo AFTENPOSTEN, 6 May 85).....	122
Austria's Grazt Adopts 'Pragmatic' Attitude Toward SDI (Vienna NEUE KRONEN-ZEITUNG, 9 May 85).....	123
Canadian Participation in SDI Research Program Discussed (Toronto THE TORONTO STAR, 19 Apr 85; Toronto THE GLOBE AND MAIL, 16, 19 Apr 85).....	124
Mulroney Remarks, by Bob Hepburn	124
Study Team Chief Named, by Linda McQuaig	125
Arms Control Center Official, by John M. Lamb	125
Canada Defense Department Studying Surveillance Satellite (Toronto THE GLOBE AND MAIL, 24 Apr 85).....	128
Warsaw Notes FRG, Japanese Support for SDI (Warsaw Domestic Service, 4 May 85).....	129
Briefs	
Australia Commences Disarmament Talks	130
<b>SALT/START ISSUES</b>	
Paper Opposes Australian Drift on MX, SDI Issues (Editorial; Sydney THE AUSTRALIAN, 6-7 Apr 85).....	131
<b>INTERMEDIATE-RANGE NUCLEAR FORCES</b>	
USSR Places 60 SS-21's Near Intra-German Border (Hamburg DPA, 10 May 85).....	133
USSR Said To Halt SS-21 Deployment Near Border (Hamburg DER SPIEGEL, 13 May 85).....	134



Soviet Physicians Visiting Canada Urge Nuclear Arms Freeze (Vancouver THE SUN, 9, 10 Apr 85; Toronto THE GLOBE AND MAIL, 18 Apr 85).....	135
Gorbachev Backed on INF Moratorium	135
Nuclear-Free Canada Urged	136
Cruise Missile Tests Criticized, by Lawrence Martin	136
Briefs	
Canada Rejects Soviet Call	138
CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT IN EUROPE	
TASS Reports Neutral Foreign Ministers' Meeting (Moscow TASS, 30 Apr 85).....	139
Soviet Reports on Opening of Session 14 May (Various sources, 13, 14 May 85).....	140
Session Opens	140
Grinevskiy on 'Practical Talks'	140
Military Expert Semeyko Remarks, Lev Semeyko Interview	141
Delegates' Speeches Reported	143
Czech Wire Service Comments on Stockholm Talks, NATO 'Package' (Jindrich Krobb; Prague CTK, 14 May 85).....	144
MUTUAL AND BALANCED FORCE REDUCTIONS	
Czech Paper: Socialist Countries Make Realistic Proposals (Ludvik Handl, Jozef Sestak; Prague RUDE PRAVO, 30 Mar 85)..	146
CHEMICAL/BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS	
Chinese Commentary Deplores Use of Chemical Weapons (Beijing International Service, 10 May 85).....	151
NUCLEAR-FREE-ZONE PROPOSALS	
Soviet Support for Nuclear-Free-Zone Proposals (M. Shelepin; Moscow INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS, No 3, Mar 85)..	152
Finnish Foreign Ministry's Tornudd Says Zone Plan Still Alive (Jaakko Okker; Helsinki SUOMEN KIVALEHTI, 19 Apr 85).....	158
Australian Defense Chief 'Salvages' ANZUS Links (Peter Young; Sydney THE AUSTRALIAN, 8 Apr 85).....	164
Australian Defense Minister's ANZUS Efforts Welcomed (Editorial; Melbourne THE STAR, 9 Apr 85).....	167
New Zealand Talks on South Pacific Nuclear-Free Zone (Auckland THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 6 Apr 85).....	169



20 June 1985

## WORLDWIDE REPORT

### ARMS CONTROL

#### GENERAL

- Terms of Soviet Inspection Agreement With IAEA Explained  
(V. Misharin; Moscow MEZHDUNARODNAYA ZHIZN', No 4, Apr 85).. 1

#### U.S.-USSR GENEVA TALKS

Soviet Commentaries on First Round of Talks (Various sources, various dates).....	8
PRAVDA Editorial Article	8
'Disappointing' Results Laid to U.S.	13
U.S. Stand Not Constructive	14
U.S. Violated Agreement	15
U.S. Responsible for Deadlock	16
Weekly Moscow Discussion Show Views Talks (Moscow Domestic Service, 17 May 85).....	18
Lavrentyev, Shishkin Participants	18
Strategic Defense Initiative	18
Missile Moratorium, Geneva Talks	19
Soviet-U.S. Relations	20
Shultz-Gromyko Meeting	21
USSR's Zimyanin on FRC 'Waste' To Participate in SDI (Hamburg DPA, 19 Apr 85).....	22
Czechoslovak Paper Examines Purpose of Talks (Ivan Hlivka; Bratislava PRAVDA, 23 Apr 85).....	24
FRC Representative to UN on Space Weapons, Disarmament (Beijing XINHUA, 10 May 85).....	29

## SPACE ARMS

USSR: U.S. Ignores Calls To Avoid Space Militarization (A. Kozyrev; Moscow MEZHDUNARODNAYA ZHIZN', No 4, Apr 85).....	31
Soviet Chief of Staff Says SDI Violates ABM Treaty (S. Akhromeyev; Moscow PRAVDA, 4 Jun 85).....	42
Moscow Radio Hits Nakasone Comments on SDI in Bonn (Moscow Domestic Service, 4 May 85).....	48
Soviet Army Paper on MX, SDI Implication (V. Chernyshev; Moscow KRASNAYA ZVEZDA, 28 Mar 85).....	49
Moscow Broadcast to Britain Criticizing SDI (Moscow in English to Great Britain and Ireland, 18 May 85).....	51
Mitterrand Discusses SDI (Paris AFP, 9 May 85).....	54
France's Cheysson Criticizes SDI; Views European Defense (Claude Cheysson Interview; Paris LIBERATION, 3 May 85).....	55
French Politicians, FRG's Brandt Comment on Eureka (Paris AFP, 21 May 85).....	59
Dumas on Increased UK Interest	59
Socialists To Discuss Project	59
Consequences of FRG Commitment to SDI Research Analyzed (Hamburg DER SPIEGEL, 6 May 85).....	61
Text of Kohl Statement to Bundestag on SDI (Helmut Kohl; Mainz ZDF Television Network, 18 Apr 85).....	74
Text of FRG Foreign Minister Genscher's Bundestag Address on SDI (Hans-Dietrich Genscher; Mainz ZDF Television Network, 18 Apr 85).....	80
Press Discusses Kohl, Genscher SDI Statements (Cologne Deutschlandfunk Network, 19 Apr 85; Hamburg ARD Television Network, 18 Apr 85).....	85
Press Review	85
TV Commentary	86

European Response to SDI Research Cooperation Commented (Hamburg DIE ZEIT, 26 Apr 85).....	87
France Seeks European Coordination, by Roger de Weck	87
Spin-Off Gains Said Doubtful, by Christoph Bertram	89
Austria's Kreisky Discusses Reagan's 'Star War' (Bruno Kreisky; Vienna Domestic Service, 15 Apr 85).....	92
FRG Ministry Official: Europe Needs 'Clearly Defined' SDI Role (Hamburg DPA, 29 Apr 85).....	94
FRG TV Commentary on Aircraft ID System, SDI (Cologne ARD Television Network, 12 Apr 85).....	95
Japanese Prime Minister, FRG's Kohl Hold Discussions (Hamburg DPA, 30 Apr, 1 May 85; Tokyo KYODO, 1 May 85).....	96
SDI Issue	96
INF Discussed	97
Joint Research	97
Kohl, Nakasone: SDI 'Justifiable', by Shiro Yoneyama	98
German Responses to European SDI Involvement Through WEU (Frankfurt/Main FRANKFURTER ALLGEMEINE, 23-25 Apr 85).....	100
WEU Seeks SDI Position	100
Strauss Presses European SDI	101
Industry's SDI Response Sluggish	102
Cruise Missile Defense Urged	103
Security Interests, Economics at Odds in NATO SDI Debate (Jan Reifenberg; Frankfurt/Main FRANKFURTER ALLGEMEINE, 18 Apr 85).....	105
Bonn Government Gives Conditional Support to SDI (Frankfurt/Main; FRANKFURTER ALLGEMEINE, 19 Apr 85).....	108
German Apprehensions, Reticence on SDI Issue Analyzed (Christoph Bertram; Hamburg DIE ZEIT, 19 Apr 85).....	112
Atlantic Bridge Talks Reveal U.S., German Attitudes on SDI (Rolf Zundel; Hamburg DIE ZEIT, 5 Apr 85).....	116
Uproar Over SDI in Denmark After Foreign Minister's U.S. Talks (Editorial; Copenhagen INFORMATION, 18 Apr 85).....	122
Spain Announces Formation of SDI Study Group (Madrid EL PAIS, 22 May 85).....	125
Spain's Gonzalez Discusses SDI Research (Regino Diaz Redondo; Mexico City EXCELSIOR, 13 May 85).....	126

Hungarian Paper on Star Wars Danger, Need for Talks (Peter Vajda; Budapest NEPSZABADSAG, 24 May 85).....	129
<b>Briefs</b>	
FRG Cabinet SDI Discussions	131
<b>INTERMEDIATE-RANGE NUCLEAR FORCES</b>	
Flemish Socialists' Tobback Rejects Euromissiles (Louis Tobback Interview; Brussels L'EVENEMENT, Apr 85).....	132
<b>NUCLEAR-FREE-ZONE PROPOSALS</b>	
Ministry Official: Finland Serious About Nordic Zone Effort (Klaus Tornudd; Helsinki HELSINGIN SANOMAT, 12 May 85).....	139
ANZUS Crisis Prompts 'Strategic Redirection' (Sydney THE SYDNEY MORNING HERALD, 13 Apr 85).....	144
Majority Supports New Defense Goals, by Hugh White	144
ANZUS Status Reviewed	146
New Zealand Opposition Would Limit Nuclear Links (Wellington THE EVENING POST, 19 Apr 85).....	147
Thai Paper Sees U.S. as Loser in Dispute With New Zealand (Phisian Khurathong; Bangkok MATICHON, 4 Mar 85).....	148
Thai Paper Hails Lange Nuclear Stance (Udon Wonthapphim; Bangkok DAILY NEWS, 5 Mar 85).....	150
<b>Briefs</b>	
Ship Ban Legislation Delayed	152



21 June 1985

## WORLDWIDE REPORT

### ARMS CONTROL

#### GENERAL

USSR: U.S. Data on Soviet Arms Programs Attacked (G. Kuznetsov; Moscow ZA RUZHZHOM, No 17, 19-25 Apr 85)...	1
Gromyko Views Arms Control in Article on Foreign Policy (Andrey Gromyko; Moscow PROBLEMY MIRA I SOTSIALIZMA, No 4, Apr 85).....	4
Soviet Party-Government Victory Day Address Discusses Arms Control (Moscow PRAVDA, 10 May 85).....	6
Brandt Urges Superpower Dialogue To Avert War (Hamburg DPA, 7 May 85).....	9
Finnish Leaders' Views of Disarmament, Soviet Relations (Rafael Paro; Helsinki HUFVUDSTADSBLADET, 31 Mar 85).....	11
Swedish Left Party-Communist's Werner Discusses Arms Race (Sven Svensson; Stockholm DAGENS NYHETER, 12 Apr 85).....	13
Sweden's Defense Minister Reviews Security Policy, Neutrality (Anders Thunborg; Stockholm DAGENS NYHETER, 14 Apr 85)....	15
Soviet Official Interviewed on Australian Radio (Melbourne Overseas Service, 25 Mar 85).....	19
<b>Briefs</b>	
Soviet-Finnish Consultations	21

#### U.S.-USSR GENEVA TALKS

Chernyshev Assails Reagan Speech to Europarliment (Moscow TASS, 8 May 85).....	22
---	----

PRAVDA Hits Nitze Comments on Soviet Negotiating Stance (Moscow PRAVDA, 3 May 85).....	24
U.S. Response to Sokolov Interview, Other Initiatives Hit (Moscow Domestic Service, 6 May 85).....	25
Gorbachev Answers French Veterans on Geneva Talks (Moscow KRASNAYA ZVEZDA, 7 May 85).....	27
Weekly Radio Roundtable Views Geneva, Ship Calls, SDI (Aleksandr Yevgeniyevich Bovin, et. al.; Moscow Domestic Service, 21 Apr 85).....	29
Chinese Envoy to UN Asks Progress in U.S.-USSR Arms Talks (Beijing XINHUA, 9 May 85).....	33
<b>SPACE ARMS</b>	
USSR: SDI Program Said To Violate ABM Treaty (Moscow World Service, Moscow TASS, 25, 26 Apr 85).....	35
General Abrahamson Refuted	35
Impact on Treaty, Geneva Talks	36
Soviet Defense Minister Interviewed on SDI, Nuclear Parity (Moscow KRASNAYA ZVEZDA, TASS, 7, 8 May 85).....	38
Text of Interview	38
State Department Response Criticized	43
Velikhov Criticizes SDI Claims, Space Arms Race (Moscow SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA, 21 Apr 85).....	45
Soviet Cosmonaut Sees Offensive Goals for SDI (Georgiy Grechko; Moscow SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA, 7 Apr 85)....	49
USSR: U.S.-FRG Report on Differences Over SDI Noted (Moscow TASS, 7 May 85).....	52
TASS Analyst Hits Weinberger for Calling SDI 'Irreversible' (Moscow TASS, 14 May 85).....	53
Thatcher Discusses SDI in DER SPIEGEL Interview (Margaret Thatcher Interview; Hamburg DER SPIEGEL, 29 Apr 85).....	55
FRG Official 'Regrets' Gorbachev's Arms Increase Threat (Hamburg DPA, 27 Apr 85).....	62
Belgian Commentary on 'Choice' Between Eureka, SDI (Guy Duplat; Brussels LE SOIR, 20-21 Apr 85).....	63

Norway 'Tacitly' Rejects SDI Participation Offer (Paris AFP, 18 Apr 85).....	66
Danish Folketing in Debate Over 'Star Wars' Stance (Copenhagen BERLINGSKE TIDENDE, 13 Apr 85).....	67
Former Norwegian Labor Party Leader Comments on SDI (Reiulf Steen; Oslo ARBEIDERBLADET, 20 Apr 85).....	68
Dumas Rejects SDI 'Subcontractor' Role (Paris AFP, 10 May 85).....	70
Hungarian Daily Reports Sokolov TASS Interview (Budapest NEPSZABADSAG, 6 May 85).....	71
Canberra Determined Not To Endorse SDI (Melbourne Overseas Service, 10, 13 May 85).....	72
Foreign Ministry Official Briefs Parliament	72
Satellite Testing Decried	72
<b>Briefs</b>	
TASS on U.S. Military Rockets	73
Turkey Promises To Help SDI	73
Australian Minister on Infrared Sensing	73
<b>SALT/START ISSUES</b>	
PRAVDA Lists Alleged U.S. Violations of SALT, ABM Treaties (I. Zakharov; Moscow PRAVDA, 12 May 85).....	74
<b>INTERMEDIATE-RANGE NUCLEAR FORCES</b>	
Swedish Daily DAGENS NYHETER Weighs Gorbachev 'Initiative' (Editorial; Stockholm DAGENS NYHETER, 9 Apr 85).....	78
Sweden's Palme Welcomes USSR Missile Moratorium (Lars Christiansson; Stockholm SVENSKA DAGBLADET, 13 Apr 85).....	80
Italian CP Head Backs Soviet Initiatives (Moscow PRAVDA, 2 May 85).....	81
Netherlands Foreign Minister Sees Increase in SS-20's (Raymond van den Boogaard; Rotterdam NRC HANDELSBLAD, 11 Apr 85).....	82
Dutch Leaders on Missile Deployment (Amsterdam DE VOLKSKRANT, 15 Apr 85).....	83
Norway's Stray Notes 'Broken Promise' of 1983 USSR Freeze (Einar Solvoll; Oslo AFTENPOSTEN, 25 Apr 85).....	86

Chinese Journal Assesses Gorbachev's SS-20 Proposal (Mei Zhenmin; Beijing LIAOWANG, No 17, 29 Apr 85).....	87
U.S. Statistics To Be Used in Netherlands Missile Decision (Paris AFP, 25 Apr 85).....	89
CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT IN EUROPE	
Romanian Envoy Addresses Stockholm CSCE Meeting (Bucharest AGERPRES, 14 May 85).....	90
CHEMICAL/BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS	
USSR: U.S. Commission Urges Build-Up Before Chemical Arms Ban (N. Turkatenco; Moscow KRASNAYA ZVEZDA, 4 May 85).....	91
NUCLEAR-FREE-ZONE PROPOSALS	
Moscow Radio Notes Issue of S.E. Asia Nuclear-Free Zone (Moscow in Indonesian to Indonesia, Moscow World Service, 7, 10 Mar 85).....	92
U.S. Opposition	92
Positive Soviet Attitude	92
Norwegian, Finnish Officials Meet on Nuclear-Free Zone (Helsinki International Service, Helsinki Domestic Service, 19 Apr 85).....	94
Vayrynen on Talks	94
Vayrynen Comments on Talks	95
Norway's Stray Comments on Nuclear-Free Zone, Finland (Helsinki International Service, 17 Apr 85).....	96
Finland's Koivisto Advocates Nordic Nuclear-Free Zone (Helsinki Domestic Service, 20 Apr 85).....	98
Norwegian MP's: Change Government To Set Up Zone (Bjorn Talen; Oslo AFTENPOSTEN, 30 Apr 85).....	99
Swedish Foreign Ministry Aide Supports Nuclear-Free Zone (Pierre Schori; Stockholm DAGENS NYHETER, 15 Apr 85).....	101
Swedish Foreign Policy Report Discusses Nordic Zone (Sven Svensson; Stockholm DAGENS NYHETER, 28 Mar 85).....	103
GDR's Fischer Lauds Idea of Nuclear-Free Iberia (Lisbon DIARIO DE NOTICIAS, 4 Apr 85).....	105

Reportage on Anzus Rift With New Zealand Continues (Melbourne Overseas Service, Hong Kong AFP, various dates).....	107
Hayden Urges Stronger Ties	107
Lange Confirms U.S., Australia Ties	107
'Kangaroo' Exercise Canceled	108
Rebel Australian Labor MP's Form Anti-Nuclear Group (Auckland THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 30 Mar 85).....	109
New Zealand Opposition Leader Criticizes Nuclear Policy (Auckland THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 28 Mar 85).....	110
Canberra, Wellington Views 1944 Defense Pact Revival (Hugh White; Sydney THE SYDNEY MORNING HERALD, 28 Mar 85).....	111
South Pacific Forum Works for Nuclear-Free-Zone Compromise (Auckland THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 10 Apr 85).....	112
<b>Briefs</b>	
USSR at Latin America Nuclear Ban Meet	114

#### NUCLEAR TESTING

Soviet General Views Nuclear Testing Moratorium Call (Svyatoslav Kozlov; Moscow APN DAILY REVIEW, 22 Apr 85)...	115
USSR: Senate Subcommittee Urges Treaties' Ratification (Moscow TASS, 9 May 85).....	118
Australian, New Zealand Complaint on French Tests Noted (Moscow TASS, 11 May 85).....	119
New Zealand Critiques French Testing, Impact on Geneva Talks (Hong Kong AFP, 13 May 85).....	120





27 June 1985

## WORLDWIDE REPORT

## ARMS CONTROL

## GENERAL

USSR: U.S. Disarmament Stand at 1984 UN General Assembly Hit (Yu. Tomilin; Moscow MIROVAYA EKONOMIKA I MEZHDUNARODNYYE OTNOSHENIYA, No 3, Mar 85).....	1
Moscow Discussion Show Views Geneva Talks, CDE (Moscow Domestic Service, 19 May 85).....	14
Shultz-Gromyko Meeting, Geneva Talks	14
Stockholm Conference	17
APN Commentator Surveys Soviet Disarmament Policies (Moscow APN DAILY REVIEW, 21 May 85).....	20
New Zealand Prime Minister Commends Nuclear Arms Report (Wellington THE EVENING POST, 30 Apr 85).....	23
Chinese Commentaries Call for Disarmament (Beijing XINHUA, BEIJING REVIEW, 27, 28 May 85).....	24
Need To Remove Nuclear Threat	24
China's Stand for Total Disarmament, by Xia Yishan	25
Beijing Forum Addresses Nuclear Arms, Disarmament (Beijing XINHUA, 4 Jun 85).....	31
Briefs	
PRC Delegation Visits U.S.	33

## U.S.-USSR GENEVA TALKS

USSR: U.S. Attitude Creates Poor Prospects for Second Round (various sources, various dates).....	34
U.S. Stance 'Unconstructive', by Vladlen Kuznetsov	34
Only USSR 'Sincere', by Georgiy Zubkov	37
U.S. Actions Hit, by Sergey Fantom	38
World 'Alarm' at U.S.	38
U.S. Not 'Serious Partner'	40
Gorbachev Said To Maintain Hard Line on Arms (Paris AFP, 31 May 85).....	41
Italy's PSI Aide on Geneva, Craxi-Gorbachev Talks (Rome AVANTI!, 1 Jun 85).....	42
XINHUA Analysis of Second Round Prospects (Ren Zhengda; Beijing XINHUA, 31 May 85).....	45

## SPACE ARMS

USSR: U.S. Military Space Programs Surveyed (G. Khozin; Moscow MIROVAYA EKONOMIKA I MEZHDUNARODNYYE OTNOSHENIYA, No 3, Mar 85).....	47
USSR's Velikhov Cited on Possible SDI Countermeasures (Moscow APN DAILY REVIEW, 4 Jun 85).....	54
IZVESTIYA Cites African Criticisms of SDI (F. Konopikhin; Moscow APN DAILY REVIEW, 20 May 85).....	56
TASS Reports Mitterrand Comments on SDI in LIBERATION Interview (Moscow TASS, 10 May 85).....	58
Carrington Views SDI on Eve of NATO Meeting (Paris AFP, 5 Jun 85).....	59
Report on Mitterrand-Kohl Meeting (Paris LE MONDE, 30 May 85).....	60
LE MONDE Views Outcome SDI, Eureka Disagreement, by Henri de Bresson	60 61
Mitterrand on Eureka at Air Show Opening (Paris AFP, 31 May 85).....	63
France To Consider Use of Space (Paris Domestic Service, 4 Jun 85).....	65

FRG Industrialist on CEMA Trade, SDI, Competitiveness (Franz Josef Weisweiler Interview; Hamburg DER SPIEGEL, 13 May 85).....	66
Danish Minister Meets France's Dumas, Supports Eureka (Paris AFP, 31 May 85).....	75
Finland's Leading Paper on U.S., USSR Dispute Over SDI (Editorial; HELSINGIN SANOMAT, 21 May 85).....	76
Japanese Defense Chief To Discuss SDI in U.S. (Tokyo KYODO, 30 May 85).....	78
Chinese Press Compares 'Star Wars' and 'Eureka' (Zhang Zihua; Beijing RENMIN RIBAO, 26 May 85).....	79
<b>Briefs</b>	
Portugal Supports U.S. SDI Proposal	82
Australia Fears New Arms Race	82
<b>SALT/START ISSUES</b>	
<b>Briefs</b>	
Australia for Continuing SALT II	83
<b>INTERMEDIATE-RANGE NUCLEAR FORCES</b>	
Gorbachev Said To Discuss Andropov Missile Offer (Sandro Viola; Rome LA REPUBBLICA, 31 May 85).....	84
<b>MUTUAL AND BALANCED FORCE REDUCTIONS</b>	
Moscow Blames Lack of Progress on NATO (Moscow WORLD, 24 May 85).....	85
GDR Representative Comments on Talks (East Berlin ADN, 23 May 85).....	87
<b>CHEMICAL/BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS</b>	
Soviet Comments on U.S. Decision To Produce Binary Chemical Arms (various sources, various dates).....	88
Research Dangers Noted	88
Review Commission Recommends Buildup	88
Review Commission Members Hit	89
Senate Approves Funding	90
Senate Votes To Resume Production, by Yuriy Reshetnikov	91
Research, Stockpiling Described	92

## NUCLEAR-FREE-ZONE PROPOSALS

Students Take Stand on Nuclear Testing, Warships (Port Horesby PAPUA NEW GUINEA POST COURIER, 13 May 85)...	93
Australian Defense Minister on Nuclear Ship Visits (Melbourne Overseas Service 10, 11 Jun 85).....	94
Conference Supports Government Policy	94
Sydney Visits Unlikely	94
Iceland: No Nuclear-Armed Ships Inside 12-Mile Limit (AKTUELT, 30 May 85).....	95
Briefs	
Indian Ocean Militarization Feared	96

5 July 1985

# WORLDWIDE REPORT

## ARMS CONTROL

### GENERAL

USSR: Velikhov, Kokoshin Examine U.S. Nuclear Concepts (Ye. Velikhov, A. Kokoshin; Moscow MOROVAYA EKONOMIKA I MEZHDUNARODNYE OTNOSHENIYA, No 4, Apr 85).....	1
USSR: Comment on NATO May Military Brussels Sessions (Various sources, various dates).....	15
Armaments Plans Listed, by Boris Parkhomenko	15
Weinberger Lobbies for SDI	16
Focus on Conventional Arms, by Albert Balebanov	17
U.S. Unsure of Allied SDI Stance	17
Communique Ignores SDI	18
European SDI Fears Expressed, by Vladimir Bozachev	19
Weinberger 'Fails To Set Tone,' by Yevgeniy Kachanov	20
Reaction to Rogers Plan, by Vikentiy Matveyev	21
Military Paper Commentary, by V. Kuzar	23
Conventional Arms Disarmament Symposium Held in Mexico City (Mexico City NOTIMEX, various dates).....	27
Mexican President Opens Meeting	27
Nicaraguan Cites U.S. Pressures	28
Soviet Opposes Weapons Sales	29
Statements by Danes	29
Egyptian Delegate's Address	30
Role of Transnationals Raised	31
Mexican Appeal for Respect	31
Various Participants' Remarks Reviewed	31
Ecuadorean Comments	32
Cuban, Mexican Agreement	33

## U.S.-USSR GENEVA TALKS

Gorbachev Discusses Arms Issues During Czech Leader's Visit (Moscow TASS; various dates).....	35
Gorbachev, Husak Discuss Issues	35
Gorbachev: Moratorium 'First Step'	36
Husak: 'Fully Support' USSR, by G. Husak	38
PRAVDA Editorial	39
Gromyko Discusses SDI, Geneva Talks With Shultz in Vienna (Various sources, various dates).....	41
TASS Reports Meeting	41
Soviet Spokesman Speaks to Press, by Vladimir Lomeyko	42
Press Briefing in Moscow	42
Spokesman's Comments on Meeting	43
PRAVDA Review 19 May, by Vsevelod Ovchinnikov	44
Gromyko Discusses Space Arms Race During May Vienna Trip (Moscow TASS, 15, 16 May 85).....	45
Speaks at Treaty Ceremony	45
Meets French Foreign Minister	45
Meets FRG Foreign Minister	46
Meets Austrian Foreign Minister	46
USSR: Second Round of Talks Opens 30 May (Moscow TASS, 29, 30 May 85; Paris AFP, 30 May 85).....	47
Second Round Opens 30 May	47
Karpov Arrival Statement	47
Karpov Statement Before Talks	48
U.S. 'Constructiveness' Urged, by Vladimir Chernyshev	48
U.S. Stand Questioned, by Anatoliy Krasikov	49
Burt Speech Viewed, by Vladimir Bogachev	50
USSR's Vorotnikov, Visiting Canada, Comments on Arms Control (Various sources, various dates).....	52
Makes Arrival Statement	52
Meets With Mulroney	52
Clark, Vorotnikov Dinner Speeches	53
Issues Departure Statement	54
Soviet Reportage on Italian Prime Minister's Visit (Various sources, various dates).....	55
Importance of Arms Issues, by N. Paklin	55
Talks With Gorbachev	57
Craxi 'Satisfied' With Talks	58
Gorbachev Speaks at Dinner	58
Craxi Speaks at Dinner	62



USSR: World War II Lessons Relevant to Success of Talks (Lev Tolkunov; Moscow NEW TIMES, No 19, May 85).....	65
TASS Reports on Group Sessions 31 May-6 June (Moscow TASS, various dates).....	74
Strategic Arms Group 31 May	74
Space Arms Group 4 June	74
Strategic Arms Group 5 June	74
INF Session 6 June	74
FRG's Brandt Discusses Arms Issues With Soviet Leaders in Moscow (Various sources, various dates).....	75
Pessimistic on Geneva Talks	75
Meets With Gorbachev	76
Leaders Attend Luncheon	77
Gorbachev Speech, by Mikhail Gorbachev	77
Brandt Speech, by W. Brandt	80
Discussions To Continue	82
TASS Reports Press Conference	83
PRAVDA Reports Press Conference	83
DPA Reports Press Conference	84
Bahr Meets Akhromeyev	86
Brandt Interviewed on Visit	86
FRG Press Roundup	87
FRANKFURTER ALLGEMEINE Comments	88

#### SPACE ARMS

USSR: U.S. Wrong in Claiming SDI, ABM Treaty Compatible (Various sources, various dates).....	89
Perle Remarks Hit, by Viktor Olin	89
'Harmless Research' Denied, by Aleksey Popov	90
Nitze Remarks Hit, by Vladimir Bogachev	91
Nitze, Nobel Laureates Contrasted, by Yuriy Kornilov	93
Further on Nitze Remarks	94
Contradiction Seen, by Georgiy Zubkov	95
State Department's Comments Hit, by Vladimir Chernyshev	96
USSR: More on U.S. Campaign for European SDI Support (Viktor Olin; Moscow World Service, 6 May 85; Leonid Ponomarev; Moscow TASS, 10 Jun 85).....	98
'Swarm' of Conference Organizers	98
To Breach ABM Treaty	99
U.S. Space Arms Plan Described, Similar Soviet Plans Denied (M. Ponomarev; Moscow KRASHAYA ZVEZDA, 7 Apr 85).....	101

USSR: Further on Weinberger Appeals for Allied SDI Backing (Moscow TASS, 20, 24 May 85; Moscow Domestic Service, 25 May 85).....	105
Remarks Called 'Ultimatums'	105
'Dispirited' by Response, by Vladimir Bogachev	106
Appeals to Private Firms, by Vladimir Pasko	107
USSR: May Commentaries on Allied Responses to SDI (Various sources, various dates).....	108
Allies To Gain Little, by Vladimir Chernyshev	108
Europe Skeptical on Shared Technology, by Vasilii Kharkov	109
Growing Opposition Seen, by Aleksandr Zholkver	110
Carrington Expresses Doubts, by Stanislav Bychkov	112
Remains SDI 'Zealous Advocate', by Vasilii Kharkov	112
FRG, Japanese Involvement, by Yuriy Kharlanov	113
FRG Ambivalence Stressed, by Aleksey Grigoryev	114
FRG Defense Minister Favorable, by Leonid Ponomarev	115
FRG Politician Urges Renouncement, by Sergey Sosnovskiy	116
Thatcher Statement Criticized, by Vladimir Chernyshev	117
French Government's Stand Questioned, by Boris Tumanov	118
U.S.-French Differences Highlighted, by Farid Seyful- Mulyukov	119
Belgian 'Alarm' Reported, by V. Drobkov	120
Carrington Appeal to Dutch, by Valeriy Kostylev	121
Negative Turkish Commentary Noted, by A. Filippov	121
Arabic Broadcast on Israeli Participation	122
USSR: May Commentaries Assailing SDI (Various sources, various dates).....	123
'Dramatically' Increases War Danger	123
Congressman's Critical Letter Noted	124
Weinberger 'Fantasy' of Defense, by Vladimir Chernyshev	124
Quest for Superiority Seen, by Vitaliy Korionov	126
USSR: France Pushes Eureka Project as Alternative to SDI (V. Gusenkov; Moscow NEW TIMES, No 23, Jun 85).....	129
Soviet Press Reports on SDI Technical Developments (Moscow TASS, various dates; Moscow PRAVDA, 25 May 85)..	133
'Clever Shells' Being Developed	133
Space Laser Advances	133
Second Generation Space Shuttle, by Aleksey Popov	134
June Shuttle Laser Experiment, by Aleksey Popov	134
Laser, Shuttle Tests Scheduled	135
Senate Approves More ASAT Tests	136

TASS Reports Pugwash Statement Criticizing SDI (Yevgeniy Korzhev; Moscow TASS, 28 May 85).....	137
Moscow TV Talk Show Discusses 'Star Wars' (Moscow Television Service, 25 May 85).....	139
'Studio 9' Program	139
Space Militarization Plans	139
Goals of Program	140
Scientific Developments	141
Soviet Position, Response	142
Scientific Criticism of Plans	143
Threat to World Peace	144
'Deception Campaign'	145
ABM Treaty Violation	146
USSR's Response	146
Cost to USSR, U.S.	148
U.S. Allies' Attitude	149
Implications of 'Star Wars'	150
USSR Journal Answers UK Reader on 'Overdramatizing' Space Issue (Moscow NEW TIMES, No 19, May 85).....	152
NATO Stuttgart Meeting Fails To Agree on SDI Participation (Yuriy Reshetnikov; Moscow World Service, 20 May 85)....	154
NATO Foreign Ministers' Final Communique (Paris AFP, 7 Jun 85).....	156
North Atlantic Assembly Discussed SDI, Geneva Talks (Hamburg DPA, 18, 20 May 85).....	157
Reservations Voiced	157
Kohl Speech	157
FRG Ambassador to U.S.: SDI Endangers SALT II Treaty (Hamburg DER SPIEGEL, 3 Jun 85).....	159
Kohl Says Eureka 'Not Alternative' to SDI (Hamburg DPA, 7 Jun 85).....	160
West German FDP To Withhold Commitment on SDI (Hamburg DPA, 1 Jun 85).....	161
FRG Foreign Minister Affirms Support for Detente (Hamburg DPA, 17 May 85).....	162
FRG Defense Minister, Greens Differ in Bundestag SDI Debate (Hamburg DPA, 23 May 85).....	163

FRG Editorial on Participation in Eureka, SDI (Editorial, Wilfried Hertz-Eichenrode; Bonn DIE WELT, 31 May 85).....	164
FRG Daily Criticizes Genscher's Arms Control Policy (Herbert Kremp; Bonn DIE WELT, 3 Jun 85).....	166
FRG Press Reviews Kohl Meeting With Mitterrand (Cologne Deutschlandfunk Network, 29 May 85).....	168
FRG, French Response to 'Star Wars' Reported (Hamburg DPA, 29 May 85).....	170
FRG, French Ministers To Meet	170
Schmidt Opposes Participation	170
Government Spokesman Comments	171
Further Remarks	172
FRG Foreign Minister Backs Technical Cooperation With France (Hamburg DPA, 26 May 85).....	173
FRG's Genscher 'Encouraged' by Talks With Mitterrand (Hamburg DPA, 23 May 85).....	174
FRG, Spanish Foreign Ministers Discuss SDI, Eureka (Hamburg DPA, 28 May 85; Madrid Domestic Service, 28 May 85).....	176
Genscher, Moran Discuss Spain's Role	176
Moran on Eureka	176
European Security Policy Conference Condemns SDI (Hamburg DPA, 30 May 85).....	178
Kohl Adviser Views Possible Benefits, Risks of SDI (Horst Teltschik Interview; Vienna Television Service, 22 May 85).....	179
Kohl, Mitterrand Discuss 'Star Wars,' Eureka (Various sources, various dates).....	181
Kohl, Mitterrand Conversations	181
'Evident Divergence' of Views	181
'Very Good Atmosphere'	182
European Socialists Criticize U.S. SDI Program (Paris LE MONDE, 30 May 85).....	183
France's Hernu Sets Up Space Defense Study Group (Jacques Isnard; Paris LE MONDE, 5 Jun 85).....	184

FRG Foreign Minister Proposed 'Coordinated Response' on SDI (Paris AFP, 22 May 85).....	186
France's Dumas Says Eureka May Strengthen Defense Capabilities (Paris AFP, 11 Jun 85).....	188
French Research Minister on Eureka (Paris LE QUOTIDIEN DE PARIS, 5 Jun 85; Frankfurt/Main FRANKFURTER RUNDSCHAU, 12 Jun 85).....	189
Defends Ambitious Projects, Hubert Curien Interview	189
Emphasizes 'Civilian' Uses, Hubert Curien Interview	190
French Press Views Challenge Set By SDI Program (Editorial, Jean Francois-Poncet; Paris LE FIGARO, 6 Jun 85).....	192
Italy's Andreotti Says Time Not Ripe for Allies SDI Stance (Rome ANSA, 7 Jun 85).....	194
Western European Union Unit Votes To Postpone SDI Debate (Rome ANSA, 21 May 85).....	195
Spain Studying SDI, Eureka Projects (Madrid ABC, 31 May 85).....	196
Spain Supports Eureka Project (Madrid Domestic Service, 7 Jun 85).....	197
Portugal's Gama, Lopez Discuss Eureka, 'Star Wars' (Luis Delgado; Lisbon DAIRIO DE NOTICIAS, 28 May 85)....	198
West German SPD Leader Compared Eureka, 'Star Wars' (Tokyo KYODO, 31 May 85).....	200
Briefs	
Turkey Supports 'Star Wars'	201

#### SALT/START ISSUES

Soviet Media Views U.S. Trident Sub Launchings, SALT II Limits (Various sources, various dates).....	202
Seventh Sub Will Violate Accord, by Vitaliy Gan	202
Exceeds SALT II Limits, by Aleksandr Zholkver	203
Impact on Geneva Talks, by Valeriy Korzon	204
Violation Imminent, by Vladimir Chernyshev	204
Zholkver Comments, by Aleksandr Zholkver	206
'Heated Debate' Seen, by Vladimir Bogachev	206
New Tridents, Violations Charges, by Valentin Zorin	207
Programs Incompatible With Treaty, by Vladislav Kozyakov	208
Warnke, Others Urge Compliance, by Aleksandr Lyutyy	209

Soviet Colonel Hits Perle Claims of USSR Arms Accord Breaches (I. Voinov; Moscow KRASNAYA ZVEZDA, 21 May 85).....	211
Moscow Accuses U.S. of Attacking SALT II, ABM Treaties (Moscow World Service, 10 May 85).....	213
USSR: June NATO Meeting on SDI, Dropping SALT II (Various sources, various dates).....	215
Shultz To Sound Out Allies	215
To 'Twist Arms' on SDI, by Vladimir Tsvetov	215
Allies Disagree Over SDI	216
West European Reaction Negative, by Vladimir Tsvetov	217
Spain Wants SALT II Observance	218
NATO Ministers Oppose SDI, by Anatoliy Gan	218
Reagan To Announce SALT II Decision, by Viktor Levin	219
PRAVDA Editorial Article on Future of SALT II (Moscow PRAVDA, 10 Jun 85).....	220
Report on NATO Foreign Ministers' Meeting (Paris AFP, 6 Jun 85; Hamburg ARD, 6 Jun 85).....	223
U.S. Asked To Honor SALT Treaties	223
Genscher Comments	224
SFRY Commentator Views Reagan's Decision on SALT II (Milika Sundic; Zagreb Domestic Service, 11 Jun 85).....	225
Czechoslovakia: U.S. SALT II Decision, Reaction Viewed (Bratislava Domestic Service, 11 Jun 85).....	227
INTERMEDIATE-RANGE NUCLEAR FORCES	
USSR: NATO May Evere Decision on Euromissiles Deplored (A. Mozgovoy; Moscow SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA, 26 May 85).....	228
Moscow Scoffs at Temporary Halt in Pershing-II Deployments (Viktor Olin; Moscow World Service, 26 Apr 85).....	230
European Opponents of Cruise Missile Deployment Meet (Wio Joustra; Amsterdam DE VOLKSKRANT, 3 Jun 85).....	231
FRG Magazine Reports Pershing II Manual Found in Trash Can (Hamburg DPA, 22 May 85).....	232



## CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT IN EUROPE

Soviet Reports on Opening of Session in May (Various sources, various dates).....	233
Bloc Intentions Praised	233
Socialist Countries Submit Proposals	233
NATO Members' Response Hit, by Aleksandr Pogodin	234
IZVESTIYA Analyzes Bloc Proposals, by A. Sychev	235
Soviet Envoy on U.S. Chemical Arms	237
Czechoslovakia: Comment on Bloc Initiative (Bratislava PRAVDA, 22 May 85).....	238

## MUTUAL AND BALANCED FORCE REDUCTIONS

Soviet Reports on May MBFR Session (Moscow TASS, various dates; Moscow Domestic Service, 23 May 85).....	239
Soviet Delegation Arrives 22 May	239
U.S. 'Obstructionist' Path	239
GDR, UK Envoys Speak, by Anatoliy Tyupayev	240
Hungary Delegate Speaks	241
Czechoslovakia: Report on Opening of 36th Round (Prague RUDE PRAVO, 24 May 85).....	242

## CHEMICAL/BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS

U.S. Said To Want Poison Gas in NATO Arsenal (Ulrich Machensen; Frankfurt/Main FRANKFURTER RUNDSCHAU, 24 May 85).....	243
---	-----



12 July 1985

## WORLDWIDE REPORT

## ARMS CONTROL

## GENERAL

PRAVDA: U.S. Must Choose Arms Race or Security (Moscow PRAVDA, 30 May 85).....	1
Soviet General Hits U.S. Booklet 'Soviet Military Power' (D. A. Volkogonov; Moscow Television Service, 1 Jun 85)....	5
Gorbachev Discusses Arms Issues, Asian Security With Gandhi (Moscow PRAVDA, various dates; Moscow in Hindi to India, 28 May 85).....	8
Gorbachev Interview	8
Joint Statement Issued	10
PRAVDA Commentary, by Boris Averchenko	12
Moscow Broadcast to India, by Vladimir Korolev	13
USSR: Further Reports on Conventional-Arms Disarmament Symposium (Moscow TASS, 30 May, 1 Jun 85).....	14
Soviet Delegate Speaks	14
Symposium Ends	15
TASS Reports End of UN Disarmament Commission Session (Moscow TASS, 30 May 85; Moscow IZVESTIYA, 1 Jun 85).....	16
New Issues on Agenda	16
No Tangible Results	16
Soviet Academician Gives Magazine Interview on Nuclear Threat (Moscow World Service, 14 May 85).....	18
USSR Academic Contrasts East, West Peace Movements, Arms Policies (G. I. Fedoseyev; Moscow OBNCHESTVENNYYE NAUKI, No 2, May 85).....	20

TASS Cites Swedish Foreign Ministry Booklet on Disarmament (Moscow TASS, 6 Jun 85).....	33
Warsaw Pact Commander on INF, Conventional Forces, SDI (Viktor Kulikov Interview; Paris LE FIGARO, 25-26 May 85).....	34
U.S.-USSR GENEVA TALKS	
USSR: Gromyko Vienna Meetings With Schultz, W. Europeans Summed Up (S. Borisov; Moscow NEW TIMES, No 22, May 85).....	38
Soviet European Security Committee Criticizes U.S. Arms Policies (Moscow IZVESTIYA, 6 Jun 85).....	42
Soviet Commentator: Talks Worthwhile Despite U.S. Intransigence (Moscow Television Service, 30 May 85).....	45
Soviet Comments on Prospects for Second Round of Talks (Various sources, various dates).....	47
Karpov: Success Depends on U.S.	47
Peace Committee Official, by Lev Semeyko	47
PRAVDA Weekly Review 2 June	50
PRAVDA Correspondent's Report	54
Foreign Affairs Weekly Editorial	56
U.S. Stance 'Non-Constructive'	58
USSR: Space Arms Ban, Offensive Arms Cuts Linked (Moscow Domestic Service, 31 May 85).....	60
USSR: Early June Commentaries on Second Round (Various sources, various dates).....	62
U.S. Programs Deplored	62
'Less Optimistic Atmosphere', by Nikolay Shishlin	64
PRAVDA Review 9 June	65
Weekly Talk Show 2 June, by Igor Pavlovich Charikov	66
Broadcast to Iran	69
Politburo Meeting Views Brandt, Craxi Visits (Moscow Domestic Service, 30 May 85).....	72
Soviet Commentator on Brandt, Craxi Visits (Moscow Television Service, 2 Jun 85).....	73
USSR General Hits U.S. 'Aggressiveness', Approach to Talks (Moscow KRASNAYA ZVEZDA, 30 May 85).....	75

Stockholm Peace Institute Releases Study on Disarmament (Various sources, various dates).....	78
--	----

Calls Geneva Progress Improbable	78
Notes U.S. Public Opinion	79

#### SPACE ARMS

PRAVDA Reports on Reagan SDI Interview in Italian Paper (Moscow PRAVDA, 27 May 85).....	81
SDI Technology 'Lures' U.S. To Abandon ABM Treaty (Moscow IZVESTIYA, 7 Jun 85).....	82
U.S. Research on SDI, ABM Penetration Means Discussed (G. Vorontsov; Moscow IZVESTIYA, 10 Mar 85).....	85
TASS Reports on Senate SDI Funding Vote (Moscow TASS, 4, 6 Jun 84).....	88
Risk of War Seen	88
Funds Approved	88
USSR: U.S.-Chile Landing Rights Talks Tied to 'Star Wars' (Moscow TASS, 5 Jun 85).....	90
USSR: Comments on NATO June Meeting in Portugal (Various sources, various dates).....	92
Differences Over SALT II, SDI	92
Does Not Back SDI	93
Urges SALT II Compliance	94
SDI Not Mentioned	95
'No Revision of Militarism'	96
Soviet May-June Comments on European Opposition to SDI (Various sources, various dates).....	98
Losev Commentary	98
Western Press Cited	100
'Serious Differences' at EEC	102
French, FRG Differences	102
Eureka Program Praised, by Fedor Burlatskiy	103
Mitterrand Criticizes SDI	104
Pugwash Meeting in Geneva	104
West European Scientists	105
Socialist Parties Opposed	106
Communist Parties Opposed	107
Moscow TV on Allies' Attitude to SDI (Moscow Television Service, 29 Apr 85).....	108

Moscow Weekly Talk Show Views SDI, European Reaction (Moscow Domestic Service, 31 May 85).....	111
Soviet Scientists' Committee Assails SDI (Moscow TASS, 31 May 85).....	114
Press Conference	114
Velikhov, Kokoshin, Arbatov Speak	115
Moscow: U.S. Space Projects Counter ABM Treaty (Moscow World Service, 26 May 85).....	116
USSR: Evidence Seen of SDI's Aggressive Aims (Various sources, various dates).....	118
New U.S. Space Command	118
Laser Research	119
June Shuttle Mission	120
Soviet General Denies Defensive Nature of SDI (Moscow APN DAILY REVIEW, 22 May 85).....	121
Moscow to Japan: Defense Chief To Discuss SDI in U.S. (Moscow in Japanese to Japan, 6 Jun 85).....	123
USSR: Japanese Showing 'Particular Interest' in SDI (Moscow IZVESTIYA, 5 Jun 85).....	125
Moscow to Japan: Firms Eager To Benefit From SDI (Moscow in Japanese to Japan, 5 Jun 85).....	126
French Defense Minister Hernu Urges European 'Technological Cooperation' (Paris LE MONDE, 23 May 85).....	128
France's Dumas on Space Defense (Paris DE MONDE, 13 Jun 85).....	129
PRAVDA Editor Warns of 'Countering' SDI (Viktor Afanasyev; Paris LE MONDE, 16 May 85).....	130
Details From FRG Intelligence Study of SDI Published (Ernst Martin; Hamburg DIE ZEIT, 17 May 85).....	131
Small Scope Seen for European Participation in SDI R&D (Hamburg DER SPIEGEL, 3 Jun 85).....	137
Soviet General Says USSR Possesses ASAT System (Frankfurt/Main FRANKFURTER RUNDSCHAU, 30 May 85).....	141
Belgium's Tindemans on SDI, List of Relevant Firms (Leo Tindemans Interview; Brussels KNACK, 1 May 85).....	142



Spanish Defense Official Discusses Interest in SDI (Madrid EL PAIS, 7 Jun 85).....	146
Technological, Neutrality Aspects of SDI for Switzerland (Felix Mueller; Zurich DIE WELTWOCHE, 16 May 85).....	147
EC Struggles With Research, SDI, Eureka Issues (Zurich NEUE ZUERCHER ZEITUNG, 8 Jun 85).....	150
USSR's General Chervov Reviews SDI Program (Prague RUDE PRAVO, 31 May 85).....	155
Yugoslavs View U.S., USSR Space Weapons Research (Belgrade TANJUG Domestic Service, 11 Jun 85).....	157
Briefs	
Space Arms Race Forum	159

#### SALT/START ISSUES

USSR Response to 10 June Reagan Statement on SALT II (Various sources, various dates).....	160
Authorized TASS Statement	160
Foreign Ministry Spokesman	162
Earlier Remarks by Spokesman	163
TASS Report in PRAVDA	163
USSR: Comments on Reagan SALT II Compliance Decision (Moscow Domestic Service, 7, 10 Jun 85; Moscow PRAVDA, 8 Jun 85)...	165
Western Media Urge Compliance	165
Congressional Concern	166
U.S. Violations Alleged, by Aleksandr Zholkver	166
Reagan Decision Reported	167
Weekly Moscow Talk Show: U.S. on SALT II, ABM Treaties (Moscow Domestic Service, 9 Jun 85).....	169
NATO Meeting, SALT II	169
U.S. 'Undermining' ABM Treaty	170
Soviet Desire for Peace	171
U.S. Claim of USSR Violating ABM Treaty Rebuffed (Moscow PRAVDA, 9 Jun 85).....	172

USSR: Reports, Comment on Progress of MX Program (Various sources, various dates).....	173
Compromise on Numbers 'Tactical Move'	173
Pressure on Congress	174
Deployment Preparations Stepped Up	175
TASS Cites Adelman: SALT II Will Not Block Midgetman (Moscow TASS International Service, 11 Jun 85).....	176

#### INTERMEDIATE-RANGE NUCLEAR FORCES

IZVESTIYA Commentary on New French Nuclear-Missile Submarine (V. Mikhayev; Moscow IZVESTIYA, 9 Jun 85).....	177
TASS on STERN Report on Pershing Deployment Plans (Moscow TASS, 23 May 85).....	178
TASS Views Upcoming Second Round, Stresses INF Issue (Moscow TASS, 30 May 85).....	179
Moscow Radio Urges Consideration of French Nuclear Arms (Moscow International Service, 6 Jun 85).....	181
Moscow TV on New French Nuclear Arms, Geneva Talks (Georgiy Zubkov; Moscow Television Service, 30 May 85).....	183
Soviet Americanologist Challenges U.S. Figures on SS-20's (Radomir Bogdanov Interview; Rotterdam NRC HANDELSBLAD, 3 Jun 85)..	184

#### CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT IN EUROPE

Soviet Delegate Grinevskiy Addresses Conference (Moscow TASS, 31 May 85; Moscow IZVESTIYA, 3 Jun 85).....	186
31 May Report	186
3 June Report	187
Soviet General Hits NATO 'Obstacles' to Progress (Moscow TASS International Service, 10 Jun 85).....	188
USSR Publishes Pamphlet Marking CSCE Anniversary (Moscow TASS International Service, 7 Jun 85).....	189
Bloc Proposes Prior Notification on Ground Exercises (Moscow PRAVDA, 10 Jun 85).....	191

PRAVDA Reports New Bloc Proposals (Moscow APN DAILY REVIEW, 22 May 85).....	194
--	-----

#### Briefs

TASS on Conference Reopening	196
------------------------------	-----

### MUTUAL AND BALANCED FORCE REDUCTIONS

Soviet Colonel Urges Positive Response to Bloc Proposal (S. Vilkov; Moscow KRASNAYA ZVEZDA, 4 Jun 85).....	197
---	-----

### CHEMICAL/BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS

U.S. 'Plans', Weaponry for Chemical Warfare (E. Ofitserov; Moscow KOMMUNIST VOORUZHENNYKH SIL, No 4, Feb 85)...	199
--	-----

Soviet Documentary on U.S. Chemical Warfare Plans (N. Antonov; Moscow KRASNAYA ZVEZDA, 6 Jun 85).....	205
--	-----

TASS Hits Welch Comment on Storage in Europe (Moscow TASS, 7 Jun 85).....	206
--	-----

FRG Paper on Poison Gas Production in East Bloc (Hamburg BILD, 10 Jun 85).....	207
---	-----

### NUCLEAR-FREE-ZONE PROPOSALS

IZVESTIYA: Spreading Protests on U.S. Nuclear-Armed Ship Calls (Moscow IZVESTIYA, 5 Jun 85).....	208
---	-----

### NUCLEAR TESTING

TASS Cites U.S. Political Figures on Total Ban (Moscow TASS, 11 Jun 85).....	209
---	-----

Scientists Urge Ban To Halt Nuclear Proliferation (Moscow TASS, 7 Jun 85).....	210
---	-----

#### Briefs

TASS Reports French Test	211
--------------------------	-----



18 July 1985

# WORLDWIDE REPORT

## ARMS CONTROL

### CONTENTS

#### GENERAL

USSR: UN Conventional-Arms Disarmament Symposium Closes (Moscow TASS, 1 Jun 85; Moscow PRAVDA, 6 Jun 85).....	1
Symposium Ends	1
Soviet, Western Views Contrasted, by N. Ognev	1
Soviet Envoy Addresses Conventional-Arms Disarmament Symposium (Moscow TASS, 29 May 85).....	3
Further Soviet Reports on UN Disarmament Commission Meeting (Moscow TASS, 17, 21 May 85; Moscow Domestic Service, 18 May 85).....	5
U.S. Attitude Criticized	5
Bloc Proposes Naval Arms Curb, by Yevgeniy Kachanov	6
Israelyan on Naval Limits	7
Discussion of Space Militarization	8
Moscow Talk Show: SDI, SALT II, Delhi Declaration (Moscow Domestic Service, 16 Jun 85).....	9
Conflict Over SDI	9
SALT II Treaty	10
Gandhi on Arms Issues	11
Review of Soviet Book on Conventional-Arms Arms Control (G. Stashevsky; Moscow INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS, No 4, Apr 85).....	13
Gromyko Book Preface Notes USSR Peace Policy (Moscow TASS, 19 Jun 85).....	15

Canada: Contracts Let for Surveillance Satellite Studies (Ottawa THE CITIZEN, 27 Apr, 1 May 85).....	17
Technological Feasibility Studies	17
Star Wars Link Denial	18
USSR Spokesman on Geneva Talks, U.S. Ties, Chemical Arms (Bratislava Domestic Service, 20 Jun 85).....	19
Briefs	
TASS on TU Disarmament Committee	21
U.S.-USSR GENEVA TALKS	
Moscow: No Progress Possible With Original U.S. Stand (Moscow in English to Great Britain and Ireland, 31 May 85).	22
USSR: Brandt, Craxi Talks With Soviet Leaders Assessed (Moscow NEW TIMES, No 24, Jun 85).....	24
Geneva Talks Discussed, by V. Kuznetsov	24
Brandt Visit 'Useful', by V. Ivanov	28
TASS Reports Group Meetings 11-20 June (Moscow TASS, various dates).....	30
Space Arms Group 11 June	30
Strategic Weapons Group 12 June	30
INF Group 13 June	30
Space Arms Group 18 June	30
Strategic Weapons Group 19 June	30
INF Group 20 June	31
UN Delegate Welcomes Geneva Arms Reduction Talks (Dhaka THE BANGLADESH TIMES, 10 May 85).....	32
SPACE ARMS	
TASS Cites U.S. Critics of SDI (Moscow TASS, 6, 7 Jun 85).....	34
Robert McNamara	34
Union of Concerned Scientists	34
TASS Contrasts U.S., Soviet Space Activities (Moscow TASS, 15 Jun 85).....	36
U.S. Space Plans May Cause 'Runaway Arms Race' (Moscow in English to North America, 11 Jun 85).....	38
TASS Hits Kampelman Remarks at Florence Seminar (Moscow TASS, 16 Jun 85).....	39



Moscow Hits U.S. Vote on UN Space Arms Resolution (Igor Charikov; Moscow Domestic Service, 17 Jun 85).....	40
Soviet Academician Criticizes U.S. Rationale for SDI (A. Kokoshin; Moscow PRAVDA, 14 Jun 85).....	41
USSR: Further on June NATO Meeting in Portugal (Moscow International Service, 6 Jun 85; Moscow Television Service, 9, 10 Jun 85).....	44
SDI, SALT II Discussed, by Viktor Shlenov	44
Shultz Pressure on Allies	45
Resistance to U.S.	46
Moscow Broadcast to Britain on UK's SDI Role (Anatoliy Gan; Moscow in English to Great Britain and Ireland, 12 Jun 85).....	48
PRAVDA Interviews Gene Larocque on SDI (A. Tolkunov; Moscow PRAVDA, 29 Apr 85).....	50
PRAVDA Views West European Union's Failure To Endorse SDI (Yuriy Kharlanov; Moscow PRAVDA, 26 Apr 85).....	53
More Soviet Reports of Foreign Opposition to SDI (Moscow TASS, various dates).....	55
European Opposition	55
UK Labor Party Executive	56
Gandhi Cited	56
Canadian Scientists Refuse Research	57
USSR Expert: Impenetrable Shield Not Possible (Moscow TASS, 18 Jun 85).....	58
USSR Scientists Against Space Militarization (Moscow TASS, 12 Jun 85).....	59
USSR Manual on International Space Law Reviewed (O. Gazenko; Moscow IZVESTIYA, 17 Jun 85).....	60
USSR's Zagladin Discusses SDI, European Security (Vadim Zagladin Interview; Paris LE MATIN, 10 Jun 85).....	62
Norwegian Ministry Official Denies NATO in Crisis Over SDI (Oddmund H. Hammerstad; Oslo AFTENPOSTEN, 24 May 85)	65
Canadian Defense Minister Denies Joint Plans With U.S. (Jim Robb; Ottawa THE CITIZEN, 30 May 85).....	68

Opposition Expressed to Star Wars Participation (Ottawa THE WEEKEND CITIZEN, 25 May 85; Toronto THE GLOBE AND MAIL, 14, 31 May 85).....	70
Government-Sponsored Committee, by David Lord	70
University Scientists, Engineers, by Stephen Strauss	71
Liberal Task Force Hearings, by Donn Downey	72
Canada: No Decision on Star Wars Participation Yet (Toronto THE TORONTO STAR, 7, 10 May 85).....	73
Prime Minister's Response, by Joel Ruimy	73
Foreign Minister's Statement	74
Green Paper Sparks Controversy on Star Wars Issue (Toronto THE TORONTO STAR, 15, 20 May 85; Toronto THE GLOBE AND MAIL, 17 May 85).....	75
Government Green Paper	75
Committee Participation Refusal, by Jeff Sallot	77
Clark Remarks	78
Australian Officials Reiterate Objection (Melbourne Overseas Service, 12, 14 Jun 85).....	79
Foreign Minister Hayden	79
Defense Minister Beazley	79
Japanese Prime Minister, EC Official Discuss SDI (Tokyo KYODO, 17 Jun 85).....	80
Briefs	
Australian Opposition Hits SDI Decision	81
Japan Said Interested in Eureka	81
Japan, Belgium Confer on SDI	82

#### **SALT/START ISSUES**

USSR: Reagan SALT II Decision Hides Intention To Drop Treaty (Various sources, various dates).....	83
Open or Covert Renunciation Foreseen	83
'Crawling Out' of Agreement	84
Weekly Talk Show 14 June	85
Aimed at Misleading Public	89
To 'Disinform Public'	90
Warnke Criticism Cited	92
'Keeping Allies, Senate Quiet'	92
Continuing Anti-SALT Campaign Seen	94
U.S. Violations, Diktat	94
'Cover Up True Intentions'	96
Pershing II's Considered	97

Moscow Views U.S. Sincerity on SALT II Anniversary (Victor Levin; Moscow Domestic Service, 18 Jun 85).....	99
TASS Reports on U.S. Plans for MX Missile (Moscow TASS, 19 Jun 85).....	100
House Votes Cuts	100
Perle Statement Cited	100
TASS Sees Evidence of U.S. First-Strike Preparations (Moscow TASS, 16 Jun 85).....	101
TASS Hits Rowny Statement in ICBM Cuts Proposal (Moscow TASS International Service, 10 Jun 85).....	103
Moscow Surveys Soviet Proposals Since SALT II (Moscow World Service, 11 Jun 85).....	105
TASS Reports Australian Backing for SALT II Compliance (Moscow TASS, 7 Jun 85).....	107
Finland's Leading Paper Applauds U.S. for Holding Salt Limits (Editorial; Helsinki HELSINGIN SANOMAT, 13 Jun 85).....	108
Chinese Media Views Controversy Over SALT II (Zhang Dezhen; Beijing RENMIN RIBAO, 14 Jun 85).....	110
Briefs	
Standing Consultative Commission Agreement	112
TASS Reports Minuteman Test	112
TASS on B-1 Bomber Operation	112
TASS on Pacific Rocket Launches	113

#### INTERMEDIATE-RANGE NUCLEAR FORCES

USSR 'Forced' To Respond to U.S. SLCM Deployment (Moscow World Service, 18 Jun 85).....	114
TASS: U.S. 'Brainwashing' Dutch MP's Into Accepting Missiles (Moscow TASS, 8 Jun 85).....	116
Dutch Paper Views Soviet SS-20 Moratorium (Editorial; Rotterdam NRC Handelsblad, 4 Jun 85).....	117
Canadian Supreme Court Dismisses Anti-Cruise Missile Case (Montreal International Service, 9 May 85).....	118

#### CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT IN EUROPE

TASS Reports Debate on Non-Use-of-Force Proposal (Moscow TASS, 14 Jun 85).....	119
---	-----

## CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT

Soviet Delegate Israelyan Cited (Moscow TASS, 20 Jun 85).....	120
--	-----

## MUTUAL AND BALANCED FORCE REDUCTIONS

Czech Chief Negotiator Criticizes NATO Stance (Paris AFP, 13 Jun 85).....	122
--	-----

### Briefs

New Italian Delegation Head	123
CSSR Blames West	123

## CHEMICAL/BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS

Further Soviet Comment on U.S. Binary-Arms Decision (Various sources, various dates).....	124
--	-----

New Arms Race, by O. Lomov	124
Commission Report	126
Reagan Holds Closed Meeting	126
House Vote	126
War Against Civilians Seen	127

Moscow: U.S. Disregards Geneva Chemical Weapons Protocol (Moscow Domestic Service, 17 Jun 85).....	129
---	-----

TASS: FRG, GDR Parties Call for Zone Free of Chemical Arms (Moscow TASS, 19 Jun 85).....	130
---	-----

GDR, FRG Parties Reach Chemical Disarmament Agreement (East Berlin ADN International Service, 19 Jun 85).....	131
--	-----

Joint Communique	131
Text of Draft Agreement	132
Press Conference	135
Further Explanation of Agreement	138

## NUCLEAR-FREE-ZONE PROPOSALS

TASS Reports Bulgarian Call for Balkan Nuclear-Free Zone (Moscow TASS, 13 Jun 85).....	140
---	-----

Norwegian Nuclear Disarmament Group Pushing Nordic 'Zone' (Editorial; Oslo AFTENPOSTEN, 25 May 85).....	141
--	-----

New Zealand's Lange on ANZUS Support (Hong Kong Domestic Service, 16 Jun 85).....	143
--	-----

**Briefs**

PRAVDA on Australian Antinuclear Bills	144
TASS on Manitoba NFZ	144

**NUCLEAR TESTING**

U.S., USSR Views on Nuclear Weapons Tests Compared (Moscow PRAVDA, 18 Jun 85).....	145
---	-----

TASS Sees U.S. Policies as Evidence of War Plans (Moscow TASS, 13 Jun 85).....	146
---	-----

Lange Criticizes French Nuclear Tests (Hong Kong AFP, 11 Jun 85).....	148
--	-----

**Briefs**

PRAVDA Reports Nevada Tests	149
Stockholm Reports Soviet Test	149





19 July 1985

## WORLDWIDE REPORT

### ARMS CONTROL

#### GENERAL

Moscow TV Show Sees U.S. Seeking To Break Military Parity (Nikolay Fedorovich Chervov, Nikolay Vladimirovich Shishlin; Moscow Television Service, 29 Jun 85) .....	1
UN Anniversary	1
U.S. Seeks Military Superiority	2
U.S. Plans for 'Star Wars'	3
Political Implications of Plans	4
U.S.-NATO Relations	4
Economic Balance	7
U.S. Claims of USSR Violations	7
U.S. 'Violations' Noted	8
Geneva Talks	9
Regional Conflicts	10
Change in U.S. Policy	10
Soviet Policy	11
Soviet Premier, Finnish President Discuss CDE, Nordic NFZ (Various sources, 18, 19 Jun 85) .....	12
Hold Talks	12
Helsinki Report on Talks	13
Tikhonov Addresses Meeting	13
Gorbachev Discusses Arms Issues With Vietnamese Leader (Moscow PRAVDA, 29, 30 Jun 85; Moscow TASS, 28 Jun 85) ....	15
PRAVDA Reports Talks	15
Gorbachev on INF in Europe, Asia	16
Joint Declaration	18
USSR: Arms Issues Highlighted on UN Anniversary (Moscow PRAVDA, 26 Jun 85; Moscow TASS, 24 Jun 85) .....	21
PRAVDA Editorial	21
Foreign Ministry Meeting	23

USSR Roundtable on Importance of Arms Control to East-West Ties (Moscow LITERATURNAYA GAZETA, 26 Jun 85) .....	25
PRAVDA Observer on USSR's Asian Security Policy (Vsevolod Ovchinnikov; Moscow PRAVDA, 22 Jun 85) .....	35
IZVESTIYA Previews 'Pacem in Maribus' Oceans Forum (A. Kolodkin, V. Kotlyar; Moscow IZVESTIYA, 27 May 85) ...	39
Socialist International Bureau Meeting Discusses Arms Control (Moscow TASS, 18, 19 Jun 85) .....	42
Palme Opens Meeting	42
Sorsa Reports on Disarmament	42
TASS: Physicians Against Nuclear War Hold Symposium (Moscow TASS, 22 Jun 85) .....	44
Soviet Foreign Ministry Spokesman on U.S. Ties, Arms Control (Vladimir Lomeyko Interview; Prague Television Service, 26 Jun 85) .....	45

#### U.S.-USSR GENEVA TALKS

Gorbachev: USSR 'Will Assess Situation Anew' if SDI Continues (Mikhail Gorbachev; Moscow Television Service, 26 Jun 85)	48
USSR's Ponomarev Discusses Arms Issues With Spanish Leaders (Various sources, various dates) .....	51
Talks With Senate Leaders	51
Meeting With Parliament Members	53
Joint Announcement	56
Ponomarev Writes in Spanish Paper, by Boris N. Ponomarev	58
Karpov Discusses Talks With WFTU Delegation (Moscow TASS, 12 Jun 85; Moscow Domestic Service, 14 Jun 85)	60
Meeting Reported	60
Commentary on U.S. Attitude, by Viktor Levin	60
TASS Reports Proceedings 24-27 June (Moscow TASS, various dates) .....	62
Plenary Meeting 24 June	62
Space Arms Group 25 June	62
Strategic Arms Group 26 June	62
INF Group 27 June	62

## SPACE ARMS

Moscow on U.S. Space Arms Research, Impact on ABM Treaty (Moscow in English to North America, 22 Jun 85) .....	63
PRAVDA: U.S. Space Arms Programs Violate ABM Treaty (Vitaliy Korionov; Moscow PRAVDA, 23 Jun 85) .....	65
USSR: Further Comment on West European Response to SDI (Moscow TASS, various dates; Moscow World Service, 30 Jun 85) .....	67
NATO Leaders' 'Evasive Approach'	67
West German Debates	68
French Premier Opposed	69
European Symposium To Advocate SDI	69
Anti-SDI Forum in Geneva	70
'Serious Misgivings'	70
USSR's Arbatov Warns That SDI 'Playing With Fire' (G. Arbatov; Moscow PRAVDA, 1 Jul 85) .....	72
USSR: U.S. Seeks To Evade ABM Treaty With SDI (Moscow TASS, 27 Jun 85) .....	76
Soviet Comments on Shuttle Mission To Test Laser for SDI (Various sources, various dates) .....	78
Discovery Launched	78
Laser Weapons Experiment	78
Failure of First Test	79
Impact on Geneva Talks	80
Success Reported	81
USSR's Bovin Explains Soviet Opposition to SDI (A. Bovin; Moscow IZVESTIYA, 18, 23 Jun 85) .....	82
Defensive Purpose Denied	82
Quest for Superiority Seen	85
USSR: Comments on Japanese Technical Participation in SDI (Moscow TASS, various dates) .....	88
'Dazzled' by U.S. Plans	88
U.S. Plans To Use Japanese Equipment	88
Japanese Business Involved for 2 Years	89
Moscow Sees Evidence of Japanese Plans To Join SDI (Moscow Domestic Service, 29 Jun 85) .....	91

Soviet Army Paper on Military Aims of Shuttle Program (V. Chernyshev; Moscow ERASNAYA ZVEZDA, 19 Jun 85) .....	93
Soviet Defense Journal on Uses of Space Shuttle (V. Gorenko; Moscow ZARUBEZHNOYE VOYENNOYE OBOZRENIYE, No 4, Apr 85) .....	96
French Defense Minister on SDI, EUREKA (Charles Hernu Interview; Paris LE MATIN, 28 Jun 85) .....	107
EC's Delors Wants Mandate To Negotiate on SDI (Paris AFP, 26 Jun 85) .....	109
Greece Expresses Reservations on EUREKA Program (Athens TO VIMA, 22 May 85) .....	110

#### SALT/START ISSUES

PRAVDA Weekly Review Sees U.S. Attempts To Circumvent SALT II (Igor Melnikov; Moscow PRAVDA, 16 Jun 85) .....	112
Hungary on U.S. SALT II Stance (Istvan Kulcsar; Budapest Domestic Service, 7 Jun 85) ....	115

#### INTERMEDIATE-RANGE NUCLEAR FORCES

Soviet Military Journal on French SSBN Fleet (S. Grechin; Moscow ZARUBEZHNOYE VOYENNOYE OBOZRENIYE, No 4, Apr 85) .....	117
PRAVDA Editorial Article on Euromissiles, Geneva Talks (Moscow TASS, 19 Jun 85) .....	121

#### CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT IN EUROPE

USSR: Bloc Proposals Praised, NATO Proposals Criticized (N. Yuryev; Moscow MEZHODUNARODNAYA ZHIZN, No 6, Jun 85)	125
---	-----

#### CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT

Soviet Reports on Opening of Summer Session (Various sources, 23, 24 Jun 85) .....	132
Commentary Attacks U.S., by Tomas Kolesnichenko	132
Auxiliary Committee on Space Arms	133
Comment on Its Purpose, by Viktor Levin	133

## MUTUAL AND BALANCED FORCE REDUCTIONS

Czechoslovak Correspondent Reports on State of Talks (Bedrich Zagar; Bratislava PRAVDA, 21 Jun 85) .....	135
---	-----

## CHEMICAL/BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS

U.S. Production, Use of Bacteriological Arms Alleged (A. Konstantinov; Moscow SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA, 6 Apr 85) ...	137
USSR: U.S. Violates 1925 Geneva Chemical Arms Protocol (A. Mozgovoy; Moscow SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA, 20 Jun 85) .....	139
TASS: Implications of U.S. Binary-Arms Decision for Proposed Ban (Moscow TASS, various dates) .....	141
Deployment in Europe Predicted	141
U.S. Blocks Ban	142
U.S. Speeding Up Program	143
PRAVDA Reports German Parties' Press Conference on Weapons-Free Zone (Moscow PRAVDA, 22 Jun 85) .....	144

## NUCLEAR-FREE-ZONE PROPOSALS

Moscow: Greece Repeats Intention To Close U.S. Bases (Moscow Domestic Service, 24 Jun 85) .....	145
IZVESTIYA Answers Letter on Nordic NFZ Proposal (G. Valko; Moscow IZVESTIYA, 12 Jun 85) .....	146
Icelandic Government Criticized in Handling Nuclear Arms Ban (Staketeinar; Reykjavik MORGUNBLADID, 1 Jun 85) .....	148

## NUCLEAR TESTING

Briefs	
Australia Welcomes Calls for Ban	150
PRAVDA Reports French Test	150





26 July 1985

## WORLDWIDE REPORT

## ARMS CONTROL

## GENERAL

USSR's Bogdanov Attacks U.S. Attitude to Arms Curbs (Radomir Bogdanov; Moscow SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA, 27 Jun 85)	1
Soviet Journal Assails U.S. Stance in Various Disarmament Fora (Y. Tomilin; Moscow INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS, No 5, May 85)	4
USSR: Avoiding Nuclear War Overrides Class, National Interests (Moscow MIROVAYA EKONOMIKA I MEZHDUNARODNYYE OTNOSHENIYA, No 4, Apr 85)	13
Soviet Quarterly Survey: Geneva Talks, SDI, CDE, MBFR, ANZUS (T. Panova, et al.; Moscow MIROVAYA EKONOMIKA I MEZHDUNARODNYYE OTNOSHENIYA, No 4, Apr 85)	21
PRAVDA Weekly Review Views U.S. Arms Policies (Boris Orekhov; Moscow PRAVDA, 7 Jul 85)	31
Weekly Talk Show on U.S. Nuclear Subs, Space Militarization (Boris Andrianov, et al.; Moscow Domestic Service, 23 Jun 85)	34
Trident's D-5; Alaska Submarine	34
SALT II Treaty	35
Militarization of Space	36
Soviet Colonel Contrasts U.S., Soviet Records on Arms Control (Moscow World Service, 16 Jun 85)	40
TASS Reports East-West Nuclear War Colloquium (Moscow TASS, 29 Jun 85)	42
Kennedy, Arbatov Cited	42
Meeting Ends, Attendees Noted	43
Soviet Parliamentary Delegation Discusses Arms Issues in France (Moscow IZVESTIYA, 29 Jun 85)	44

Soviet-Hungarian Communique Discusses Arms Issues (Moscow TASS, 8 Jul 85) .....	46
Antinuclear Physicians Meet in Budapest (Moscow IZVESTIYA, 30 Jun 85; Moscow TASS, 1 Jul 85) .....	48
Gorbachev Message	48
Appeal to Gorbachev, Reagan	49
PRAVDA Reports End of Socialist International Meeting (Moscow PRAVDA, 21 Jun 85) .....	51
USSR's Tikhvinskiy Reviews Book on Scientists' Role in Peace Struggle  (S. Tikhvinskiy; Moscow MIROVAYA EKONOMIKA I MEZHDUNARODNYYE OTNOSHENIYA, No 4, Apr 85) .....	52
Briefs	
USSR-Italy Talks	59
Soviet-Spanish Consultations	59

#### U.S.-USSR GENEVA TALKS

USSR: Responses to Gorbachev 'Reassessment' Threat Assailed (Various sources, various dates) .....	60
State Department Statement	60
More on State Department	61
PRC, U.S. Media Reaction	62
Western Media Commentaries	63
Moscow: Talks 'Essential' but U.S. Must 'Review Position' (Moscow Domestic Service, 8 Jun 85) .....	64
TASS Cites Interview With Italian Premier on Moscow Trip (Moscow TASS, 28 Jun 85) .....	66

#### SPACE ARMS

Soviet Economist Denies Benefits of SDI Technical Spinoffs (N. Karasev; Moscow APN DAILY REVIEW, 3 Jun 85) .....	67
Moscow Paper Interviews Dutch Figure on SDI, INF (Miklos Racz Interview; Moscow MOSCOW NEWS, No 23, 16-23 Jun 85) .....	71
FRG Editorial on Participation in Eureka, SDI (Wilfried Hertz-Eichenrode; Bonn DIE WELT, 31 May 85) .....	72

Reportage on Visit by Vice President Bush to FRG (Hamburg DPA, 25 Jun 85) .....	73
Meetings in Bonn	73
Discusses SDI	73
FRG Research Minister Discusses Guidelines on Eureka (Hamburg DPA, 25 Jun 85) .....	75
U.S. Senators Discuss SDI With FRG Officials (Hamburg DPA, 1 Jul 85) .....	76
GDR CDU/CSU Defense Export on USSR Space Weapons (Juergen Todenhoefer Interview; Hamburg BILD, 14 Jun 85)	77
Dutch Foreign Minister Discusses SDI With FRG's Genscher (Hamburg DPA, 30 May 85) .....	78
FRG Officials on European Role in SDI (Hamburg DPA, 22 Jun 85) .....	79
FRG Ministers Meet French Counterparts, Discuss SDI (Hamburg DPA, 26 Jun 85) .....	80
Chinese Premier, FRG Official Discuss Eureka, SDI (Hamburg DPA, 15 Jun 85) .....	81
FRG Scientists Ask Kohl To Decline SDI Role (Hamburg DPA, 3 Jul 85) .....	82
FRG Foreign Minister Interviewed on EEC, Eureka, SDI (Hans-Dietrich Genscher Interview; Mainz ZDF, 20 Jun 85)	83
FRG CDU/CSU Chairman Views 'Star Wars' Research (Alfred Dregger Interview; Cologne Deutschlandfunk Network, 23 Jun 85) .....	87
FRG Government To Decide on SDI in Fall (Frankfurt/Main FRANKFURTER ALLGEMEINE, 26 Jun 85) .....	88
EEC Spokesman Characterizes SDI as 'Huge Industry Subsidy' (Eberhard Wisdorff; Duesseldorf HANDELSBLATT, 6 Jun 85)	89
Belgian Defense Minister Denies 'Readiness' for SDI Cooperation (Vienna ORF, 21 May 85) .....	91
Dutch Parties Debate SDI, Eureka (Rotterdam NRC HANDELSBLAD, 20, 21 Jun 85) .....	92
CDA Rejects SDI	92
Defense Minister Responds	93

Technological Reasons Against Dutch SDI Participation (Walter Zegveld; Rotterdam NRC HANDELSBLAD, 10 Jun 85)	95
Danish Folketing Debates SDI Research Involvement (Thorkild Dahl; Copenhagen BERLINGSKE TIDENDE, 15 May 85)	99
Norwegian Government Wins Storting SDI Debate by 1 Vote (Einar Solvoll; Oslo AFTENPOSTEN, 5 Jun 85)	101
Norway's Foreign Minister Discusses USSR Relations. SDI (Olav Trygge Storvik; Oslo AFTENPOSTEN, 1 Jun 85)	103
France's Dumas Promotes Eureka During Visit to Norway (Cathrine Lochstoer; Oslo AFTENPOSTEN, 15 May 85)	105
French PS, Norwegian Labor Party on Eureka (Gunnar Selgard; Oslo AFTENPOSTEN, 3 Jun 85)	107
Norwegian Labor Party on Storting SDI Debate (Editorial; Oslo ARBEIDERBLADET, 5 Jun 85)	108
Norwegian Analyst Views SDI Impact on West Europe (Johan Jorgen Holst; Oslo AFTENPOSTEN, 5, 6 Jun 85)	110
European Security	110
Further Comment	112
Norwegian Commentary on NATO Meeting, SDI Research (Editorial; Oslo AFTENPOSTEN, 24 May 85)	114
Norwegian Editorial Urges 'Plain Speaking' on 'Star Wars' (Oslo ARBEIDERBLADET, 28 May 85)	116
Czechoslovak Paper Hits Kohl's Support of SDI (Juraj Bydzovsky; Bratislava PRAVDA, 30 May 85)	118
Vietnam Opposes Militarization of Outer Space (Hanoi VNA, 25 Jun 85)	121

#### SALT/START ISSUES

Moscow Explains Why U.S. 'Circles' Oppose SALT II (Moscow International Service, 18 Jun 85)	122
Further Criticism of Reagan Policy on SALT II (Various sources, various dates)	125
'Fierce Attack' on SALT II, by Farid Seyful-Mulyukov	125
'Seeking Pretext' To Abandon Treaty	125
'Undercutting' SALT II	126

'Bound To Destroy Treaty'	126
'Purposeful Course of Undermining'	127
House Poseidon Decision	127
IZVESTIYA: Pentagon Sees B-1 as 'Trump Card'	
(B. Ivanov; Moscow IZVESTIYA, 1 Jul 85) .....	129
U.S. Accelerating Production of 'First-Strike' B-1, D-5, MX	
(Moscow World Service, 9 Jul 85) .....	130
Moscow Stresses Tie Between SALT II Compliance, SDI	
(Moscow in English to North America, 6 Jun 85) .....	131
Briefs	
TASS Reports Midgetman Contract	133

#### INTERMEDIATE-RANGE NUCLEAR FORCES

Briefs	
Turkey Deploys U.S. Missiles	134

#### CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT IN EUROPE

Soviet Gen Tatarnikov: NATO Verification Proposals Unacceptable	
(Moscow PRAVDA, 29 Jun 85) .....	135
USSR: NATO Opposes 'Ambitious' Proposals	
(Vladimir Katin; Moscow APN DAILY REVIEW, 2 Jul 85) .....	136
Soviet Delegate Speaks on Exchanging Military Data	
(Moscow TASS, 1 Jul 85) .....	137
TASS Reports Advance Notification Proposal by Hungary	
(Moscow TASS, 21 Jun 85) .....	138
USSR: Comments on End of Summer Session	
(Moscow TASS, 5 Jul 85; Moscow Television Service, 5 Jul 85) .....	139
Grinevskiy Cited	139
Bloc's 'Moral Success', by Valentin Zorin	140
NATO Countries Main Obstacle, by Valentin Gubernatorov	140
Prague on Lack of Progress at Stockholm Talks	
(Prague Domestic Service, 6 Jul 85) .....	141

# NUCLEAR-FREE-ZONE PROPOSALS

New Zealand Dailies Report Opposition's ANZUS Suggestion (Various sources, 20, 22 May 85) .....	143
McLay's Way To 'Defuse Breach'	143
Lange: McLay's Call 'Staggering'	144
Editorial Supports McLay	145
Wellington Response Cautious to White House Letter (Auckland THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 23 May 85) .....	147
New Zealand Paper on U.S.-PRC Ship Visit Failure (Editorial, Auckland THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 20 May 85)	148
New Zealand Expects Pacific Forum Okay on Nuclear-Free Zone (Karen Brown; Wellington THE EVENING POST, 20 May 85) ...	150



30 July 1985

## WORLDWIDE REPORT

### ARMS CONTROL

#### GENERAL

Soviet Spokesman: Arms Moratoria Could Help East-West Ties (Moscow TASS, 3 Jul 85; Bratislava Domestic Service, 5 Jul 85) .....	1
Briefing at Foreign Ministry	1
Interview on CSSR Radio	2
Weekly Moscow Radio Talk Show Views Arms Issues (Vitaliy Ivanovich Kobyshev; Moscow Domestic Service, 7 Jul 85)	4
Gorbachev Visit to France	5
U.S.-USSR Summit Meeting	6
Bush West Europe Visit	7
FRG Bundestag Discusses Deterrent Policy, NATO (Hamburg DPA, 13 Jun 85) .....	9
Swedish Defense Minister Discusses Heightened Soviet Threat (Anders Sjaastad Interview; Stockholm SVENSKA DAGBLADET, 9 Jun 85) .....	11
Finnish Editorial Analyzes N. Europe Security Situation (Rafael Paro; Helsinki HUFVUDSTADSBLADET, 27 Jun 85) .....	13
Briefs	
Australia-PRC Talks on Disarmament	15

#### U.S.-USSR GENEVA TALKS

Retired NATO Generals on INF Moratorium, SDI (Elisabeth Pucher, Gerald Mach; Moscow MOSCOW NEWS, 26 May 85) .....	16
Weekly Moscow Show Focuses on Geneva Talks Issues (Spartak Ivanovich Beglov; Moscow Domestic Service, 30 Jun 85) .....	18
'Star Wars,' Geneva Talks	18

Soviet, European Reaction	19
SALT II Treaty	21
Medium-Range Missile Reduction	22
TASS Reports Group Meetings 2-10 July	
(Moscow TASS, various dates) .....	23
Space Arms Group 2 July	23
Strategic Arms Group 3 July	23
INF Group 3 July	23
Space Arms Group 9 July	23
INF Group 9 July	23
Strategic Arms Group 10 July	24
Swedish Peace Institute Releases Study on Disarmament	
(Paris AFP, 17 Jun 85; Hong Kong AFP, 18 Jun 85) .....	25
Calls Geneva Progress Improbable	25
Notes U.S. Public Opinion	26
Swedish Editorial Views U.S., USSR Stances at Geneva	
(Stockholm DAGENS NYHETER, 31 May 85) .....	27
PRC Journals Analyze Geneva Talks	
(Beijing BAN YUE TAN, No 1, 10 Jan 85; Beijing LIAOWANG,	
No 10, 11 Mar 85) .....	29
Prospects Viewed, by Tang Tianri	29
Issues Assessed, by Tang Xiushan	31

#### SPACE ARMS

USSR: Reports, Comments on Bush Trip to Europe To Push SDI	
(Various sources, various dates) .....	34
Clue to Geneva Stance	34
Unseemly 'Aims'	35
Itinerary Noted	36
European 'Suspensions'	36
Enticements, 'Arm-Twisting' Foreseen	37
European Resistance Expected	38
U.S. Claims, Actions Contradictory	39
Talks in Bonn, Rome	41
Bonn Press Conference, by Ye. Bovkun	41
FRG Scientists Study Participation, by Yu. Yakhontov	42
Dutch Concern on SOI, INF	43
Dutch Politician Cited	44
'Working Over' Belgian Government	44
U.S. 'Flexibility' Questioned, by V. Drobkov	45
Talks at NATO Headquarters, by Aleksandr Zholkver	46

Meets USSR Geneva Envoys	46
Visit to France, by Yu. Kovalenko	46
Meet Thatcher in London	47
Meetings Low-Key, Confidential, by Aleksandr Bovin	47
European Fears Justified, by Vitaliy Gan	48
Fails To Change Europe's Stance, by Eduard Mnatsakanov	50
'Alarm, Protests', by Aleksandr Zholkver	51
No Success Seen	52
Boris Ivanov's Commentary	53
 U.S. Gen Abrahamson Seeks SDI Support in UK (Moscow in English to Great Britain and Ireland, 3 Jul 85)	 55
 TASS Cites U.S. Gen Abrahamson on SDI Deployment (Moscow TASS, 20 Jun 85) .....	 56
 TASS Hits U.S. Gen Abrahamson's Calling SDI 'Idealistic' (Moscow TASS, 20 Jun 85) .....	 57
 Moscow: U.S. Pressuring Turkey To Join SDI (Moscow in Turkish to Turkey, 17 Jun 85) .....	 59
 USSR: U.S. Preparing 'Fatal Step' by Militarizing Space (Moscow TASS, 8 Jul 85) .....	 60
 TASS on U.S. Plans To Use Nuclear Explosions to Power Arms (Moscow TASS, 8 Jul 85) .....	 62
 Gorbachev Replies to Union of Concerned Scientists on Space Arms (Various sources, various dates) .....	 63
Gorbachev Letter	63
Moscow Radio Commentary	65
Foreign Media Reaction Cited	65
 TASS Reports House Votes on SDI (Moscow TASS, 21 Jun 85; Moscow KRASNAYA ZVEZDA, 28 Jun 85)	 68
House Approves Funding	68
House Bans ASAT Tests	69
 TASS Reports Pugwash Conference on Space Militarization (Moscow TASS, 4, 9 Jul 85) .....	 70
Conference Opens	70
Conference Closes	70
 TASS Stresses Wide Range of SDI-Related Programs (Moscow TASS, 8, 9 Jul 85) .....	 71
Gen Abrahamson Cited	71
20 Corporations Involved	72

USSR General on Pentagon's Nuclear War Scenario (A. Fedorov; Moscow KRASNAYA ZVEZDA, 2 Jul 85) .....	73
Soviet Admiral Attacks SDI, Stresses Deterrence (A. Sorokin; Moscow KRASNAYA ZVEZDA, 28 Jun 85) .....	76
USSR: Success for French Eureka Project Dubious (Eduard Mnatsakanov; Moscow Television Service, 9 Jul 85) .....	80
TASS Cites Space Conference Proceedings in Stockholm (Moscow TASS, 5 Jul 85) .....	82
Soviet Observer Stresses SDI Impact on Geneva Talks (Spartak Beglov; Moscow SEL'SKAYA 'ZHIZN, 6 Jul 85) .....	83
Moscow Weekly Talk Show Discusses Shuttle Program (Pavel Kasparov; Moscow Domestic Service, 5 Jul 85) .....	86
TASS Reports Japanese-Australian Talks on SDI Participation (Moscow TASS, 18 Jun 85) .....	89
PS Views French Role in West Europe Defense (Paris LE MONDE, 4 Jul 85) .....	90
No Unitary Response From FRG Industry to SDI Cooperation (Duesseldorf WIRTSCHAFTSWOCHE, 31 May 85) .....	91
Italian Defense Industry Creates SDI Research Group (Rome ANSA, 5 Jul 85) .....	95
Special Vatican Academy Findings on SDI Leaked (Rome ANSA, 6 Jul 85) .....	96
Socialist International Condemns Star Wars (Stockholm SVENSKA DAGBLADET, 20 Jun 85) .....	97
Portugal Interested in SDI, Eureka Participation (Lisbon EXPRESSO, 15 Jun 85) .....	99
Indian Prime Minister Criticizes 'Star Wars' (Bombay THE TIMES OF INDIA, 7 Jun 85) .....	101
Briefs	
USSR: U.S. Laser Test Planned	103
TASS Reports Radar Contracts	103

#### SALT/START ISSUES

Moscow: U.S. Renunciation of SALT II Will Mean Arms Escalation (Moscow Domestic Service, 22 Jun 85) .....	104
--	-----

Moscow: Development of MX, Midgetman Violates SALT II (Moscow in English to North America, 20 Jun 85) .....	105
FRG Press Views Reagan Decision on SALT II Treaty (Cologne Deutschlandfunk Network, 12 Jun 85; Frankfurt/ Main FRANKFURTER ALLGEMEINE, 12 Jun 85) .....	107
Press Review	107
FRANKFURTER ALLGEMEINE Editorial	109
FRG Government, SPD on Reagan SALT II Stance (Hamburg DPA, 11, 12 Jun 85) .....	109
Boenisch 'Extremely Satisfied'	109
Ehmke Welcomes Decision	109
FRG Editorial on Shultz' Role at NATO Meeting (Erich Hauser; Frankfurt/Main FRANKFURTER RUNDSCHAU, 8 Jun 85) .....	110
Swedish Paper Views Reagan Decision on SALT II Compliance (Stockholm SVENSKA DAGBLADET, 12 Jun 85) .....	112
Briefs	
FRG Official on SALT II	113

#### INTERMEDIATE-RANGE NUCLEAR FORCES

Moscow Stresses French Nuclear Forces' Role in NATO (Boris Tumanov; Moscow International Service, 6 Jul 85)	114
FRG Judge: Pershing* Violate Constitution (Hamburg DPA, 19 Jun 85) .....	116
Dutch Defense Minister on Missile Deployment Terms (Rotterdam NRC HANDELSBLAD, 19 Jun 85) .....	117

#### CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT IN EUROPE

USSR Notifies CSCE States of 'Caucasus-85' Exercises (Moscow TASS, 26 Jun 85) .....	118
--	-----

#### CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT

TASS: GDR Delegate Criticizes U.S. Stance at U.S.-USSR Talks (Moscow TASS, 25 Jun 85) .....	119
--	-----



Israelyan Urges Ban on New Mass-Destruction Arms Development (Moscow TASS, 4 Jul 85) .....	120
---	-----

#### Briefs

Socialist International on Disarmament .....	121
--	-----

#### MUTUAL AND BALANCED FORCE REDUCTIONS

PRAVDA Cites Bulgarian Delegate on Forces Freeze (Moscow PRAVDA, 29 Jun 85) .....	122
--	-----

#### CHEMICAL, BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS

TASS: U.S., UK Hold 'Secret Talks' on Chemical Weapons (Moscow TASS, 3 Jul 85) .....	123
---	-----

PRAVDA on European Resistance to U.S. Binary Arms Plans (Nikolay Kurdyumov; Moscow PRAVDA, 27 Jun 85) .....	124
--	-----

Moscow TV Sees 'Hypocrisy' in House Chemical Arms Funding Vote (Aleksandr Serikov; Moscow Television Service, 20 Jun 85) .....	126
---	-----

FRG's Bahr on Chemical Weapons Accord With SED (Egon Bahr Interview; Mainz ZDF, 19 Jun 85) .....	127
---	-----

FRG Envoy Praises SPD-SED Chemical-Free-Zone Accord (Rome ANSA, 21 Jun 85) .....	130
---	-----

#### NUCLEAR-FREE-ZONE PROPOSALS

Moscow: U.S. Deployments in Puerto Rico Violate Tlatelolco (Vyacheslav Lavrentyev; Moscow Domestic Service, 28 Jun 85) .....	131
---	-----

PRAVDA Comments on South Pacific NFZ Proposals (Dmitriy Kosyrev; Moscow PRAVDA, 28 Jun 85) .....	132
---	-----

TASS Lists Existing, Proposed NFZ's (Moscow TASS, 4 Jul 85) .....	134
--	-----

Swedish Riksdag Deputy Visits USSR, Discusses Security Policy (Lars Christiansson; Stockholm SVENSKA DAGBLADET, 28 May 85) .....	136
--	-----

Iceland's Althing Backs Nuclear-Free Zone (Olav Trygge Storvik; Oslo AFTENPOSTEN, 10 Jun 85) .....	139
---	-----

#### Briefs

TASS: Japanese City NFZ .....	141
-------------------------------	-----



5 August 1985

# WORLDWIDE REPORT

## ARMS CONTROL

### GENERAL

USSR's Ponomarev Discusses Arms Issues With Visiting UK MP's (Moscow TASS, 9, 16 Jul 85) .....	1
SDI, Test Ban, INF	1
Luncheon Speeches	4
Final Meeting,	5

### U.S.-USSR GENEVA TALKS

IZVESTIYA: U.S. Using Talks as 'Smokescreen' for SDI (V. Kuznetsov; Moscow IZVESTIYA, 17 Jul 85) .....	7
Moscow: Soviet 'Concern' Over U.S. Stance; Gorbachev Cited (Moscow in English to North America, 29 Jun 85) .....	9
PRAVDA Sees U.S.-European Rift on Arms Control (G. Vorontsov; Moscow PRAVDA, 10 Jul 85) .....	11
Italian General Writes in Soviet Weekly, Criticizes U.S. Stance (Nino Pasti; Moscow NEW TIMES, No 27, Jul 85) .....	14
TASS Reports Concluding Sessions of Second Round (Moscow TASS, 11, 16 Jul 85) .....	18
INF Group 11 July	18
Plenary Meeting 16 July	18
Soviet Envoy, Media View Second Round Results (Moscow, various sources, various dates) .....	19
Karpov Cites Gorbachev Speech	19
Karpov: No Progress, by V. Polzikov	20
Possible 'Reappraisal' of Talks, Editorial	21
TASS: Geneva Results 'Unsatisfactory'	22
Moscow Radio on Geneva, Summit, by Igor Surguchev	23

<b>PRAVDA Denies Any Change in Soviet Position of Space Arms</b> (Moscow PRAVDA, 13 Jul 85) .....	24
<b>Soviet People Appeal for Progress at Talks</b> (Moscow TASS, 13 Jul 85) .....	25
<b>Soviet Analyst Stresses Importance of Arms Moratorium</b> (Moscow in English to North America, 13 Jul 85) .....	27
<b>Soviet Delegate Denies NEW YORK TIMES Report of SDI Compromise</b> (Belgrade TANJUG, 10 Jul 85) .....	29

#### **SPACE ARMS**

<b>Further Soviet Comments on Bush SDI European Tour</b> (Moscow, various sources, various dates) .....	30
Antimissile Demonstrations in Netherlands	30
'Blackmail' in UK	30
U.S.-European Differences Remain, by Vitaliy Gan	31
Army Paper Sees Failure, by Ye. Nikitin	32
European Fears Highlighted	33
Claim of European Support Denied	34
<b>Soviet June-July Commentaries Assailing SDI</b> (Moscow, various sources, various dates) .....	35
U.S. Seeks ABM Revision, by Vladimir Teplov	35
Defensive Purposes 'Fraud'	36
ABM Treaty, SDI 'Mutually Exclusive	37
'Aggressive Nature' Seen, by Melor Sturua	38
Reagan Said Shifting Excuse	39
Weinberger Comments Ridiculed, by A. Zagorskiy	40
<b>Soviet June-July Comments on European Response to SDI</b> (Moscow, various sources, various dates) .....	41
U.S. Treats Allies as Children	41
Kohl Remarks Contradictory	43
FRG Defense Minister Hit	43
Brandt on INF, SDI	44
Opposition Grows, by Boris Parkhomenko	45
UK Article on Subcontracting Cited	45
Japanese-French Differences	46
<b>TASS Reports Paris Conference on Eureka Project</b> (Moscow TASS, 17 Jul 85) .....	47
<b>PRAVDA Examines Japanese Attitude to SDI Participation</b> (Y. Dalnev; Moscow PRAVDA, 9 Jul 85) .....	48
<b>Soviet Army Paper on May NSC Directive 172 on SDI</b> (V. Chernyshev; Moscow KRASNAYA ZVEZDA, 13 Jul 85) .....	52

IZVESTIYA: International Conference in Sweden Hits SDI (A. Sychev; Moscow IZVESTIYA, 9 Jul 85) .....	54
USSR Marshal Akhromeyev Writes in Spanish Paper on SDI, ABM Treaty (S. Akhromeyev; Madrid MUNDO OBRERO, 11-17 Jul 85) .....	55

#### SALT/START ISSUES

USSR: U.S. Sub Plans Violate SALT II (Radomir Bodganov Interview; Moscow MOSCOW NEWS, 7 Jul 85) .....	59
Moscow Broadcast to Britain on Reagan SALT II Decision (Moscow in English to Great Britain and Ireland, 28 Jun 85) .....	61
IZVESTIYA Condemns CIA Report on Soviet ICBM's (V. Soldatov; Moscow IZVESTIYA, 10 Jul 85) .....	63
Moscow Denies Pentagon Accusation of Arms Violation (Moscow Domestic Service, 10 Jul 85) .....	64
PRAVDA: Midgetman Program Will Complicate Summit, Geneva Talks (Moscow PRAVDA, 10 Jul 85) .....	66

#### INTERMEDIATE-RANGE NUCLEAR FORCES

PRAVDA Denies Bulletin That SS-20 Deployments Continue (Moscow PRAVDA, 20 Jul 85) .....	68
TASS Hits FRG Missile Acquisitions Policy (Moscow TASS, 16 Jul 85) .....	69

#### CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT IN EUROPE

USSR's Grinevskiy Hits U.S. 'Negative Stance' (Moscow TASS, 15 Jul 85) .....	70
Soviet-Austrian Consultations (Moscow IZVESTIYA, 12 Jul 85) .....	71

#### CHEMICAL/BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS

Further Soviet Comment on U.S. Binary Arms Program (Moscow, various sources, various dates) .....	72
TASS Statement .....	72
Professor Discusses Legal Aspects .....	73
Moscow TV Commentary, by Georgiy Zubkov .....	73
TASS Cites Japanese Paper on U.S. Pacific Chemical War Plans (Moscow TASS, 9 Jul 85) .....	75

## NUCLEAR-FREE-ZONE PROPOSALS

USSR: Greek Call for Balkan Zone Cited (Moscow, various sources, various dates) .....	76
Papandreou Speech, by N. Miroshnik	76
Protests Against U.S. Bases	77
TASS: New Zealand Plans Law Banning Nuclear-Capable Warships (Moscow TASS, 8 Jul 85) .....	78
Moscow on July ANZUS Meeting: 'Anti-Nuclear Chain Reaction' Seen (Moscow Domestic Service, 15 Jul 85) .....	79
IZVESTIYA Commentary on Indian Ocean Peace Zone (Vladimir Kudryavtsev; Moscow IZVESTIYA, 7 Jul 85) .....	80

## NUCLEAR TESTING

U.S. Center for Defense Information Appeals for Moratorium (Moscow, various sources, various dates) .....	83
Gorbachev Replies	83
Moscow TV Interviews La Rocque	84
TASS Cites Research Paper	84
Moscow Hits U.S. Attitude	85

9 August 1985

## WORLDWIDE REPORT

### ARMS CONTROL

#### GENERAL

USSR: Gorbachev-Reagan Summit Atmosphere Assessed (Moscow SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA, 18 Jul 85).....	1
IZVESTIYA Contrasts U.S., Soviet Nonproliferation Policies (Moscow IZVESTIYA, 14 Jul 85).....	4
PRAVDA Reports American Letters to Gorbachev on Arms Control (Moscow PRAVDA, 13 Jul 85).....	8
Soviet, U.S. Scientists Confer on 'Nuclear Winter' Threat (Moscow IZVESTIYA, 2 Jul 85).....	12
TASS Reports U.S. Scientists Issue Nuclear Appeal (Moscow TASS, 16 Jul 85).....	14
PRAVDA Weekly Review: Geneva Talks, CDE, SDI, ABM (Moscow PRAVDA, 14 Jul 85).....	15
Soviet, U.S. Scientists Discuss Arms Issues, Bilateral Ties (Moscow Television Service, 16 Jul 85).....	18
Italian Foreign Minister Discusses Gorbachev's Moves, Arms Talks (Giulio Andreotti Interview; Rome LA REPUBBLICA, 5 Jul 85).....	22

#### U.S.-USSR GENEVA TALKS

Dutch Commentator Sees Need for U.S. Concessions in Geneva (An Salomonson; Rotterdam NRC HANDELSBLAD, 1 Jul 85).....	24
CSSR Foreign Minister on UN, Arms Negotiations (Bohuslav Chnoupek; Prague RUDE PRAVO, 28 Jun 85).....	27
Prague Views 'Trick' of Bush's European Tour (Frantisek Vonderka; Prague Domestic Service, 7 Jul 85)....	29



CSSR Commentary on 2nd Round Highlights Space Issue (Bratislava Domestic Service, 15 Jul 85).....	31
--	----

#### SPACE ARMS

USSR's Zhukov, Velikhov Assail SDI at WPC March Meeting (Moscow XX CENTURY AND PEACE, No 5, May 85).....	33
Editorial Introduction	33
Zhukov, Velikhov, Molina Speeches	34
Delegates From 15 Countries Discuss Arms Control (Paris AFP, 7 Jul 85).....	37
FRG Chancellery's Schaeuble on SDI Participation (Bonn DIE WELT, 12 Jul 85).....	38
FRG Trade Union Statement Advises Against SDI (Bonn DIE WELT, 11 Jul 85).....	40
FRG Research Ministry Does Not Have Funds for SDI, Eureka (Frankfurt/Main FRANKFURTER RUNDSCHAU, 10 Jul 85).....	41
Dregger Sees German Participation in SDI as Inevitable (Karl Feldmeyer; Frankfurt/Main FRANKFURTER ALLGEMEINE, 12 Jun 85).....	42
Dutch Paper Hopes for European Rejection of SDI (Editorial; Amsterdam DE VOLKSKRANT, 21 Jun 85).....	45
Canada Studies Participation in SDI (Toronto THE SATURDAY STAR, 1 Jun 85; Ottawa THE CITIZEN, 13, 18 Jun 85).....	47
Nielsen on Private Firms	47
Clark Assurance on Committee	48
Second Parliamentary Committee	48
Australia's Hayden Says Concept Under Consideration (Melbourne Overseas Service, 15 Jul 85).....	49

#### INTERMEDIATE-RANGE NUCLEAR FORCES

PRAVDA Hits U.S., NATO Pressure on Netherlands (Moscow PRAVDA, 22 Jul 85).....	51
USSR: U.S. Missile, Bomber Deployments in East Asia (Moscow KRASNAYA ZVEZDA, 20 Jul 85).....	52



USSR Military Journal on French, UK Nuclear Forces' NATO Role (V. Roshchupkin; Moscow KOMMUNIST VOORUZHENNYKH SIL, No 5, Mar 85).....	53
USSR: FRG Missile Development Shows Nuclear Ambitions (Moscow TASS, 24 Jul 85).....	62
FRG Challenges to Legality of Pershing-2 Deployments Noted (Moscow IZVESTIYA, 27 Jun 85).....	63
Definitive Dutch Decision on INF Viewed Unlikely (P. F. Maas; Rotterdam NRC HANDELSBLAD, 13 Jun 85).....	66
 CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT IN EUROPE	
Grinevskiy Press Conference on CSCE Anniversary (Moscow TASS, 24 Jul 85).....	70
Soviet Ambassador Grinevskiy Examines Latest Session (Moscow PRAVDA, 23 Jul 85).....	71
Pivot of Debate	71
On Confidence	72
Deeds Are Needed	73
 CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT	
USSR: Reports on Proceedings of Summer 1985 Session (Various sources, various dates).....	75
Major Issues Surveyed	75
Soviet, Bloc Envoys Hit SDI	77
IZVESTIYA Report	78
Moscow Commentary on SDI	79
Israeli Hits U.S. Congress on CBW	79
Soviet Envoy Addresses Special Committee on Space Arms (Vsevolod Shishkovskiy; Moscow Television Service, 25 Jun 85).....	80
 MUTUAL AND BALANCED FORCE REDUCTIONS	
USSR Blames NATO for Lack of Progress in 36th Round (Moscow TASS, 11 Jul 85; Moscow Television Service, 15 Jul 85).....	81
Soviet Chief Delegate Comments	81
West 'Marking Time'	82

CSSR Delegation Head on West's Lack of 'Political Resolve' (Ludek Handl; Prague Domestic Service, 12 Jul 85).....	84
CSSR: West Failed To Use 'Great Opportunity' in 36th Round (Bratislava ROLNICKE NOVINY, 11 Jul 85).....	86
Briefs	
Czechoslovak Delegate on Talks	88
CHEMICAL/BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS	
PRAVDA Sees U.S. Blocking Agreement at Geneva on Ban (B. Azanov; Moscow PRAVDA, 20 Jul 85).....	89
Why the Talks Are at a Standstill	89
Washington's New Tricks	90
The Peoples' Mounting Alarm	91
NUCLEAR-FREE-ZONE PROPOSALS	
TASS Hits Shultz' 'Threats' to New Zealand (Moscow TASS, 18 Jul 85).....	93
PRAVDA Views Canceling of ANZUS Meeting, Canberra Talks (Moscow PRAVDA, 18 Jul 85).....	95
Australian Prime Minister on U.S. Reaction to NZ Proposal (Hong Kong AFP, 18 Jul 85).....	96
Seychelles Minister Calls for Indian Ocean NFZ (Victoria NATION, 20 Jun 85).....	97
NUCLEAR TESTING	
Gorbachev Announces Nuclear Explosion Moratorium (M. S. Gorbachev; Moscow PRAVDA, 30 Jul 85).....	99
USSR on Responses to Gorbachev Moratorium Announcement (Moscow TASS International Service, 29, 30 Jul 85; Moscow TASS, 30 Jul 85).....	100
TASS Hits U.S. Response	100
Japanese Public Welcomes Moratorium	101
Center for Defense Information	102
TASS on U.S. Invitation To Observe Nuclear Test (Moscow TASS, 29 Jul 85).....	103
Briefs	
Swedes Report Soviet Blast	104

12 August 1985

# WORLDWIDE REPORT

## ARMS CONTROL

### GENERAL

Soviet Lt Colonel on Non-Use-of-Force Pact Proposal (Yu. Kozhukhov; Moscow KRASNAYA ZVEZDA, 11 Jun 85) .....	1
TASS Reports on Budapest Meeting of Physicians Against Nuclear War (Moscow TASS, 10 Jul 85; Moscow PRAVDA, 15 Jul 85) .....	5
Conference Opens	5
Conference Closes	6
Moscow Weekly Talk Show on U.S.-Soviet Ties, Geneva Talks, INF (Moscow Domestic Service, 19 Jul 85) .....	8
U.S.-USSR Relations	8
U.S.-USSR Summit Meeting	9
Potsdam Anniversary	10
Moscow Weekly Talk Show on CSCE, SDI, Arms Cuts (Aleksey Nikolaevich Grigoryev, et al.; Moscow Domestic Service, 14 Jul 85) .....	11
Helsinki Accords Anniversary	11
Soviet-French Relations	12
FRG Support of SDI	12
Soviet Initiative	14
Moscow Weekly Talk Show on Geneva Talks, MBFR, SDI, CSCE (Gennadiy Ivanovich Gerasimov, et al.; Moscow Domestic Service, 21 Jul 85) .....	15
Geneva, Vienna Arms Talks	15
U.S. Scientists' Rejection of SDI	17
Helsinki, East-West Cooperation	19

## **U.S.-USSR GENEVA TALKS**

<b>French PCF's Secretary General Marchais, GDR's Honecker Meet, Issue Statement (Paris L'HUMANITE, 4 Jul 85) .....</b>	<b>21</b>
---	-----------

## **SPACE ARMS**

<b>USSR Deputy Defense Minister on U.S. Space Arms, ABM Programs (V. Shabanov; Moscow IZVESTIYA, 24 Jul 85) .....</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>PRAVDA Stresses Military Aspects of U.S. Space Programs (V. Sukhoy; Moscow PRAVDA, 27 May 85) .....</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>PRAVDA Cites U.S. Opponents of 'Star Wars' (Moscow PRAVDA, 15 Jul 85) .....</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>USSR: Late July Comments on European Response to SDI (Moscow, various sources, various dates) .....</b>	<b>31</b>
<b>West European 'Apprehension' .....</b>	<b>31</b>
<b>U.S. Attempts To Persuade UK .....</b>	<b>32</b>
<b>Economic Incentives Belittled .....</b>	<b>33</b>
<b>U.S. Pressuring NATO .....</b>	<b>34</b>
<b>No Japanese-European Agreement, by S. Agafonov .....</b>	<b>35</b>
<b>Soviet Army Paper on U.S. Space Laser Tests (F. Gontar; Moscow KRASNAYA ZVEZDA, 16 Jul 85) .....</b>	<b>36</b>
<b>USSR: Americans Fear That SDI Violates ABM Treaty (Moscow Domestic Service, 16 Jul 85) .....</b>	<b>38</b>
<b>TASS Reports West European Approval of Eureka Project (Moscow TASS, 18 Jul 85) .....</b>	<b>39</b>
<b>Moscow Reports UN Space Committee Session (Moscow Domestic Service, 24 Jun 85) .....</b>	<b>40</b>
<b>USSR: More on Shuttle Landing Strip Planned for Easter Island (Moscow KRASNAYA ZVEZDA, 4 Jul 85; Moscow in Spanish to Chile, 10 Jul 85) .....</b>	<b>41</b>
<b>'Nuclear Weapons Control Center' .....</b>	<b>41</b>
<b>ASAT Use Planned .....</b>	<b>41</b>
<b>British Government Outlines Proposals for Eureka (David Adamson; London THE DAILY TELEGRAPH, 18 Jul 85) ...</b>	<b>42</b>
<b>UK Defense Secretary To Seek Clarification on SDI (David Adamson; London THE DAILY TELEGRAPH, 22 Jul 85) ...</b>	<b>44</b>

Ministers Discuss Funding of Eureka Project in France (Paris Domestic Service, AFP, 17, 18 Jul 85; Mainz ZDF Television Network, 17 Jul 85) .....	46
France Earmarks 1 Billion Francs	46
Genscher Remarks, Hans-Dietrich Genscher Interview	46
Agree on Provisional Secretariat	47
French PCF's Gremetz Criticizes Milan Summit, Eureka (Paris L'HUMANITE, 1 Jul 85) .....	49
Finnish Government Expresses Interest in Eureka (Paris AFP, 5 Jul 85) .....	50
Japanese Prime Minister Visits France, Discusses SDI, Eureka (Paris AFP, 13 Jul 85; Hong Kong AFP, 14 Jul 85) .....	51
Meets Mitterrand, Fabius, by Jan Kristiansen	51
Stresses Ties With West Europe, by Jan Kristiansen	52
Austria, Turkey Seek Participation in Eureka (Paris Domestic Service, 12 Jul 85) .....	53
FRG's Government Assesses Eureka Conference (Bernt Conrad; Bonn DIE WELT, 19 Jul 85) .....	54
FRG Politician Urges Nuclear Weapons Dismantling (Frankfurt/Main FRANKFURTER ALLGEMEINE, 16 Jul 85) .....	55
FRG Press Commentaries on Eureka Proposals (Frankfurt/Main, Munich, various sources, various dates)	56
Initial FRG Response Positive, by Horst Schreitter- Schwarzenfeld	56
Specific Details Still Scant, by Kurt Kister	58
Risks, Dangers Detailed, by Klaus Broichhausen	59
Controversy in FRG Over SDI Unabated, Complex (Frankfurt/Main, Munich, various sources, various dates)	62
Technological Risks Criticized, by Guenter Paul	62
Threat to Europe Undiminished, by Rghart Moerbitz	65
Warning on Destructive Effect, by Gernot Boehme	66
French, Soviet Motives Questioned, by Dieter Schroeder	68
FRG Foreign Minister Genscher Views Eureka (Hamburg BILD, 19 Jul 85; Bonn DIE WELT, 19 Jul 85) ....	71
Discusses Funding, Hans-Dietrich Genscher Interview	71
Satisfied With Paris Conference, by Bernt Conrade	71



FRG's Strauss on SDI (Franz Josef Strauss; Hamburg BILD, 24 Jul 85) .....	73
French PS' Huntzinger Critical of SDI Rationale (Jacques Huntzinger; Rome AVANTI, 30 Jun-1 Jul 85) .....	75
Japan's Nakasone on SDI, Eureka (Rome ANSA, 18 Jul 85) .....	81
Spanish Prime Minister Outlines Policy on Eureka Project (Madrid Domestic Service, 18 Jul 85) .....	82
Spanish Prime Minister Terms SDI 'Threat to Humanity' (Madrid in Spanish to Europe, 11 Jul 85) .....	83
Spanish Foreign Minister on Eureka Project (Mereceds Pujol, Fernandez Ordonez; Madrid in Spanish to Europe, 18 Jul 85) .....	84
Netherlands Editorial Views Debate Over SDI Participation (Rotterdam NRC HANDELSBLAD, 21 Jun 85) .....	85
Swedish, Norwegian Officials on Eureka Conference (Stockholm DAGENS NYHETER, 19 Jul 85; Oslo AFTENPOSTEN, 18 Jul 85) .....	87
Swedish Deputy Premier, by Olof Dahlberg	87
Norwegian Foreign Minister, by Elisabeth Holte	88
Finnish Trade Minister Assesses Eureka Conference (Matti Dumell; Helsinki HUFVUDSTADSBLADET, 19 Jul 85) ....	89
USSR General Chervov on SDI, U.S. SALT II Violations Charges (Nikolay Chervov Interview; Warsaw ZOLNIERZ WOLNOSCI, 16 Jul 85) .....	90
Briefs	
Soviet-Turkish Consultations	93
Italian Government 'Still Analyzing' SDI	93

#### SALT/START ISSUES

Soviet Weekly Assails Reagan Policy on SALT II Compliance (Vladlen Kuznetsov; Moscow NEW TIMES, No 26, Jun 85) .....	94
Editorial Lauds Reagan Decision on SALT Compliance (Sydney THE AUSTRALIAN, 10 Jun 85) .....	100

#### INTERMEDIATE-RANGE NUCLEAR FORCES

Bush Discusses Missile Deployment With CDA, VVD in Netherlands (Rotterdam NRC HANDELSBLAD, 26 Jun 85) .....	102
--	-----



Netherlands' Foreign Minister Van den Broek: Missile Deployment 'Inevitable' (Fritz Schaling; Rotterdam NRC HANDELSBLAD, 4 Jul 85) ....	104
Dutch Labor Party Leader Urges Delay of Deployment Decision (Rotterdam NRC HANDELSBLAD, 8 Jul 85) .....	106
Netherlands' Labor Party Opposes Planned Deployment Agreement (Amsterdam DE VOLKSKRANT, 20 Jun 85) .....	107

#### NUCLEAR-FREE-ZONE PROPOSALS

IZVESTIYA Notes Icelandic Vote for Nuclear-Free Status (N. Ivanov; Moscow IZVESTIYA, 29 May 85) .....	108
--	-----

#### PREVENTION OF NUCLEAR WAR

TASS Reports Communist Parties' Conference in Tokyo (Moscow TASS, 29, 30 Jun 85) .....	110
Appeal for Detente	110
SDI Criticized	111



19 August 1985

## WORLDWIDE REPORT

### ARMS CONTROL

#### GENERAL

IZVESTIYA Hits U.S. Plan To Test 'Nuclear Winter' Theory (A. Palladin; Moscow IZVESTIYA, 28 Jul 85) .....	1
USSR's Arbatov on UN's Disarmament Role, SALT II (Georgiy Arbatov Interview; Moscow SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA, 26 Jul 85) .....	3
TASS Reports House Nuclear Arms Moratorium Bill (Moscow TASS, 26 Jul 85) .....	6
Moscow Weekly Reports Nuclear Arms Forum in Geneva (Vladimir Kuznetsov; Moscow MOSCOW NEWS, 14 Jul 85) .....	7
USSR: CDE, Geneva Talks in Context of East-West Relations (Teygis Gamkrelidze; Tbilisi ZARYA VOSTOKA, 29 May 85) ...	9
PRC Trade Union Leader Discusses Arms Issues in Moscow (Moscow TRUD, 27, 30 Jul 85; Hamburg DPA, 26 Jul 85) .....	15
Moscow Press Conference, by P. Volpyanskiy	15
DPA Report	15
Joint Communique	16
Australia, PRC Talks Focus on Nuclear Nonproliferation (Melbourne Overseas Service, 25, 26 Jul 85) .....	18
PRC Rejects Treaty	18
Hayden Urges Treaty Signing	18
Talks With PRC End	19
Sino-Australian Disarmament Talks (Beijing XINHUA, 25, 26 Jul 85) .....	20
Qian Qichen Arrives in Canberra	20
Talks 'Successful'	20

## U.S.-USSR GENEVA TALKS

PRAVDA Calls for Change in U.S. Stance (Editorial; Moscow PRAVDA, 1 Aug 85) .....	22
TASS: U.S. Stand Obstructs Progress (Moscow TASS, 26 Jul 85) .....	28
PRAVDA Hits Kampelman Remarks on SDI, Strategic Arms (Tomas Kolesnichenko; Moscow PRAVDA, 24 Jul 85) .....	30
Moscow Weekly Radio Show Discusses Geneva Talks (Yuriy Kornilov, Spartak Beglov; Moscow Domestic Service, 28 Jul 85) .....	31
Soviet General on SDI, New Strategic Arms, Euromissiles (Konstantin Mikhaylov Interview; Frankfurt/Main FRANKFURTER RUNDSCHAU, 22 Jul 85) .....	34
Soviet Officials, Scholars Take 'Optimistic' View of Talks (Wiktor Martinsen; Oslo ARBEIDERBLADET, 16 Jul 85) .....	36
U.S. Stance at Second Round of Geneva Talks Assailed by GDR (Joachim Sonnenberg; East Berlin ADN INTERNATIONAL SERVICE, 26 Jul 85) .....	38

## SPACE ARMS

Soviet Weekly Assails Japanese Interest in SDI (Y. Tavrovsky; Moscow NEW TIMES, No 26, Jun 85) .....	40
USSR: Dangers of U.S. Military Space Programs Stressed (V. Israelyan, N. Neyland; Riga KOMMUNIST SOVETSKOY LATVII, No 6, Jun 85) .....	43
Rome Statement on SDI Participation (Rome ANSA, 31 Jul 85) .....	55
Italy's Andreotti Comments on SDI, Eureka (Giulio Andreotti Interview; Baden-Baden Suedwestfunk Network, 28 Jul 85) .....	56
Philips Expects Little From SDI, Prefers Eureka Concept (Wubbo Tempel, Ben van der Velden; Rotterdam NRC HANDELSBLAD, 25 Jun 85) .....	57
Portuguese Official Assesses Eureka Potential (Lisbon DIARIO DE NOTICIAS, 20 Jul 85) .....	60

Portuguese Satellite Station Seen as Contribution to SDI (Lisbon DIARIO DE NOTICIAS, 7 Jun 85) .....	61
---	----

#### SALT/START ISSUES

Moscow Cites NEW YORK TIMES on U.S. 'Falsification' About SS-19 (Moscow World Service, 20 Jul 85) .....	63
--	----

#### INTERMEDIATE-RANGE NUCLEAR FORCES

TASS Cites UK Paper on U.S. Cruise Missile Tests in Canada (Moscow TASS, 19 Jul 85) .....	65
TASS Cites Dutch Labor Party: No Compromise on Missiles (Moscow TASS, 26 Jul 85) .....	66

#### CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT IN EUROPE

IZVESTIYA Sees Signs of Progress at Close of Session (Yu. Rakhmaninov; Moscow IZVESTIYA, 27 Jul 85) .....	67
TASS Hits Speech of Swedish Chief Delegate (Moscow TASS, 25 Jul 85) .....	70
Yugoslav Disarmament Official on Helsinki Final Act (Belgrade TANJUG, 24 Jul 85) .....	71

#### CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT

TASS Reports Delegates' Speeches (Moscow TASS, 25, 30 Jul 85) .....	72
Chemical Arms Discussed	72
Criticism of U.S.	73

#### CHEMICAL/BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS

Further Soviet Attacks on Congressional Binary-Arms Vote (Various sources, various dates) .....	74
Moscow World Service, by Viktor Olin	74
IZVESTIYA Article	75
Moscow Domestic Service	75
GDR's Axen Views SED-SPD Chemical Disarmament Plan (Hermann Axen; Paris LE MONDE, 25 Jul 85) .....	77

# **NUCLEAR-FREE-ZONE PROPOSALS**

<b>TASS Reports U.S. Officials' Remarks on New Zealand</b>	
(Moscow TASS, 16, 31 Jul 85) .....	79
Shultz 'Lashes Out'	79
Armacost Interview	79
<b>Soviet Reports of Greek-Bulgarian Talks on Balkan NFZ Plan</b>	
(Various sources, various dates) .....	80
Zhivkov on Balkan Policy	80
Athens Talks End	80
Press Conference	81
Constructive Contribution, by B. Rodionov	81
<b>Briefs</b>	
South Pacific Talks	83

# **NUCLEAR TESTING**

<b>USSR: Nuclear Test Ban Proposals Await U.S. Response</b>	
(Gennadiy Shishkin; Moscow SELSKAYA ZHIZN, 27 Jul 85) ....	84
<b>Moscow: U.S. Invitation 'Legalization' of Explosions</b>	
(Moscow in Japanese to Japan, 30 Jul 85) .....	87
<b>Briefs</b>	
Sweden Reports USSR Explosion	88
TASS on U.S. Underground Test	88



27 August 1985

## WORLDWIDE REPORT

## ARMS CONTROL

## CONTENTS

## GENERAL

- Soviet Labor Paper Urges Greater Disarmament Role for ILO  
(E. Aleksandrov; Moscow TRUD, 21 May 85)..... 1
- Soviet Poet Argues USSR Compelled To Develop Atomic Bomb  
(Konstantin Skvortsov; Moscow LITERATURNAYA GAZETA,  
No 28, 10 Jul 85)..... 4
- French Editorial Views USSR, U.S. Arms Proposals  
(Paris LE MONDE, 31 Jul 85)..... 5
- Polish Head of State Speaks on Arms Race, Disarmament Talks  
(Henryk Jablonski; Warsaw TRYBUNA LUDU, 23 Jul 85)..... 7
- Evolution of Postwar Polish Views on Disarmament Reviewed  
(Wojciech Multan; Warsaw SPRAWY MIEDZYNARODOWE, No 2,  
Feb 85)..... 9

## U.S.-USSR GENEVA TALKS

- USSR Briefs Kohl on Second Round Geneva Talks  
(Hamburg DPA, 31 Jul 85)..... 23
- Nakasone Welcomes Reagan-Gorbachev Meeting  
(Tokyo KYODO, 3 Jul 85)..... 24

## SPACE ARMS

- USSR: Ukrainian Journal Hits U.S. Policy on Space Arms  
(Yuriy Kuzmich Golovanev; Kiev KOMMUNIST UKRAINY,  
No 5, May 85)..... 25

FRG Firm Announces Participation in SDI Program (Dankward Seitz; Bonn DIE WELT, 26 Jul 85).....	36
FRG Foreign Minister Views 'Star Wars,' Eureka, Detente (Hamburg DPA, 27 Jul 85).....	37
FRG Government Spokesman Views SDI Participation (Hamburg DPA, 31 Jul 85).....	38
FRG's Mischnick Notes GDR 'Interest' in Eureka (Hamburg DPA, 2 Aug 85).....	39
FRG's Strauss Interviewed on 'Star Wars' (Franz Josef Strauss; Vienna Television Service, 26 Jul 85).....	40
French Foreign Minister Dumas on Finnish Eureka Role (Helsinki International Service, 1 Aug 85).....	41
Norwegian Government Urged To Keep Options Open on SDI (Editorial; Oslo AFTENPOSTEN, 23 Jul 85).....	42
Australia Defense Chief Sees Little Gain From SDI Research (Melbourne Overseas Service, 29 Jul 85).....	44
Nakasone, Mitterrand Disagree on 'Star Wars' Program (Tokyo KYODO, 14 Jul 85).....	45
<b>CHEMICAL/BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS</b>	
Soviet Army Paper on History of U.S. Chemical Arms Policy (P. Filippov; Moscow KRASNAYA ZVEZDA, 16 Jun 85).....	47
<b>NUCLEAR-FREE-ZONE PROPOSALS</b>	
New Zealand Antinuclear Legislation To Be Introduced This Year (Wellington THE EVENING POST, 19 Jul 85; Melbourne Overseas Service, 1 Aug 85).....	50
U.S. To Be Informed	50
Official Reaffirms Plan	51
New Zealand Statement on ANZUS Position (Paul Campbell; Hong Kong HONG KONG STANDARD, 1 Aug 85)....	52
<b>NUCLEAR TESTING</b>	
Soviet Press Assails U.S. Response to Moratorium Offer (Various sources, various dates).....	54
Test of U.S. Sincerity	54
U.S. 'Responsible Attitude' Needed, by Tomas Kolesnichenko	55
Wants Continued Testing, by Aleksandr Zholkver	56

FRG Politician Cited	57
U.S. Observers 'Dissatisfied'	57
Verification Concerns 'Hypocritical', by Vladimir Bogachev	59
U.S. Wants Continued Testing	60
U.S. Record Criticized, by Aleksandr Zholkver	61
Total Ban Needed, by Vikentiy Matveyev	62
U.S. 'Counterproposal' Hit, by Yevgeniy Grigoryev	64
PRAVDA Review 4 August, by Thomas Kolesnichenko	65
U.S. Distorts Arguments	67
White House Official Cited, by Igor Kudrin	68
Reagan News Conference Remarks	69
U.S. Stand 'Destructive', by Nikolay Shishlin	70
Reagan 'Conditions' Criticized, by Vladimir Bogachev	70
Army Paper Commentary	71
PRAVDA Editorial Article	72
 USSR Hits U.S. Invitation To Observe Test (Moscow TASS, 2 Aug 85; Moscow Television Service, 2 Aug 85).....	   75
'Clumsy Maneuver', by Yuriy Kornilov	75
Try To Forestall Moratorium, by Vitaliy Kobysh	75
 Soviet Officials Hold Press Conference on Moratorium (Various sources, various dates).....	  77
Moscow Television Coverage	77
TASS Reports Questions and Answers	81
Fuller Report on Questions and Answers	83
 Soviet Disarmament Conference Delegate on Moratorium (Moscow World Service, 30 Jul 85; Moscow TASS, 6 Aug 85)...	  88
Publicizes Gorbachev Statement	88
Addresses Conference	88
 USSR: Reports of World Response in Favor of Moratorium (Moscow TASS, various dates; Moscow Television Service, 30 Jul 85).....	  90
U.S. Congressmen	90
Alan Cranston	90
U.N. General Secretary	91
Portuguese Communist Party	91
Nicaraguan Deputy Minister	91
Nonaligned Coordination Bureau	92
News, Peace Organizations, by Valeriy Korzin	92
World Peace Council	93
Austrian Socialist	94
Fidel Castro	94
Soviet Trade Unions	94

Soviet UN Mission Holds Press Conference on Moratorium (Moscow TASS, 2 Aug 85).....	96
TASS Condemns Nakasone Reaction to Moratorium (Moscow TASS, 2 Aug 85).....	97
Australia on U.S. Acceptance of Test Ban Treaty Program (Melbourne Overseas Service, 28 Jul 85).....	98
Polish Government Spokesman on USSR Moratorium, UN Delegation (Warsaw Television Service, 30 Jul 85).....	99
Poles See Nuclear Moratorium as Consistent USSR Policy (Ryszard Wojna; Warsaw RZECZPOSPOLITA, 30 Jul 85).....	100
Polish Reporting on USSR Nuclear Test Decisions, U.S. Response (Warsaw Domestic Service, 30 Jul 85).....	102
'Negative' U.S. Reaction Noted, by Andrzej Wyhowicz	102
U.S. 'Offensive' Strategy Noted, by Maksymilian Berezowski	102
Polish Commentaries on Soviet Test Moratorium (Warsaw Television Service, 29 Jul 85; Warsaw PAP, 30 Jul 85).....	104
Contrasted With U.S. Policy, by Zdzislaw Morawski	104
Decision of 'Great Importance'	104
Significance for Helsinki Noted	105

29 August 1985

## WORLDWIDE REPORT

### ARMS CONTROL

#### GENERAL

Gorbachev Greetings to Scandinavian Forum (Moscow TASS, 9 Aug 85) .....	1
Gorbachev Reply to Anti-Nuclear Japanese Group (Moscow TASS, 5 Aug 85) .....	3
Soviet Foreign Minister Meets Counterparts at CSCE Meeting (Moscow, various sources, various dates) .....	5
Talks With Shultz .....	5
Talks With France's Dumas .....	6
FRG's Genscher .....	7
Britain's Howe .....	7
Canada's Clark .....	8
Meets Italy's Andreotti .....	8
USSR's Bovin Views Arms Issues in Summit Context (A. Bovin; Moscow IZVESTIYA, 11 Aug 85) .....	9
Soviet Foreign Minister on Arms Issues at CSCE Anniversary ( PRAVDA, 31 Jul 85).....	11
Soviet Press Comments on Arms Issues at CSCE Anniversary (Moscow, various sources, various dates) .....	16
INF, SDI Issues, by Sergey Losev .....	16
IZVESTIYA Editorial .....	17
Army Paper Commentary, by N. Severov .....	19
U.S. Strategic Plans Hit, by Vitaliy Kobyshev .....	21
PRAVDA Highlights Test Moratorium, by Yu. Zhukov, M. Kostikov .....	23

Moscow Weekly Program: Test Moratorium, Progress at Geneva (Vitaliy Ivanovich Kobysh, Nikolay Vladimirovich Shishlin; Moscow Domestic Service, 4 Aug 85) .....	25
Hiroshima Anniversary, Test Moratorium	25
Little Progress in Arms Talks	27
PRAVDA Review: Test Moratorium, SDI, NPT, IAEA, Pacific NFZ (Vladimir Bolshakov; Moscow PRAVDA, 11 Aug 85) .....	30
Denmark Joins Nordic Proposal for Total Nuclear Test Ban (Copenhagen INFORMATION, 29-30 Jun 85) .....	34
Briefs	
IAEA To Inspect Soviet Plants	36
U.S.-USSR GENEVA TALKS	
USSR: Progress Depends on NATO Attitude (V. Kashirin; Moscow PRAVDA, 13 Aug 85) .....	37
USSR: Kvitsinskiy Stresses Interdependence of Geneva Issues (Yuliy Kvitsinskiy Interview; East Berlin HORIZONT, No 8, Aug 85) .....	41
Briefs	
Soviet-Danish Consultations	43
SPACE ARMS	
USSR: July-August Comments on Allied Response to SDI (Moscow, various sources, various dates) .....	44
Fears of U.S. 'Brain Hunt'	44
U.S.-UK Differences	45
Heseltine-Weinberger Talks, by Igor Charikov	46
Opposition Grows in Britain	46
'Keen Debate' in FRG, by Yevgeniy Grigoryev	48
FRG Weapons Plans, by Aleksandr Zholkver	50
FRG Business Support	50
Italian Senators Demand Briefing	51
ASAT Arms in Japan	52
Canadian Labor Congress	52
Israel To Join	52
Conservative Parties' Conference	53
USSR: Further Comments on SDI Technical Developments (Moscow, various sources, various dates) .....	54
Contracts for Hyper-Velocity Guns	54
Further Contracts	54



U.S. Generals on Shuttle Role	55
Weinberger: Tests Continue	55
Shuttle in Tracking Test	56
TASS Reports Further Criticisms of SDI (Moscow, various sources, various dates) .....	57
Soviet Academician	57
Soviet Cosmonaut	58
U.S. Manhattan Project Scientists	58
U.S. Peace Council	59
Deng Xiaoping	60
Bulgarian Official	60
Vienna Scientists' Conference	61
USSR Academicians Explore Arguments for SDI (Moscow MOSCOW NEWS, 21 Jul 85) .....	62
USSR: Military Pamphlet Attacks Justification for SDI (Moscow, various sources, various dates) .....	66
TASS Announcement	66
Army Paper Review, by G. Yemelyanov	67
American Illusions, by Gennadiy Gerasimov	69
'Covert Tool of Blackmail'	71
SDI Not 'Pure Research'	72
Soviet Press Conference on New Pamphlet Denouncing SDI (Moscow, various sources, various dates) .....	73
Moscow TV Report	73
TASS Version	77
Army Paper Account, by V. Kuzar, Ye. Nikitin	81
Leading FRG Physicist Assails SDI Technology, Motivation (Hans-Peter Duerr; Hamburg DER SPIEGEL, 15 Jul 85) .....	86
Italian CP's Natta's Report to Plenum on 17th Congress Tasks (Alessandro Natta; Milan L'UNITA, 23 Jul 85) .....	105
Questions Arising From Participation in SDI, Eureka (Athens TO VIMA, 15 Jun 85) .....	107
Selected Polish Reporting, Commentary on SDI Ramifications (Warsaw, various sources, various dates) .....	110
Laser Tracking Experiments	110
Canadian Opposition to SDI, by Ewa Boniecka	110
European 'Eureka' Versus SDI, by Rudolf Hoffman	111
Academic Protests Against SDI, by Wlodzimierz Lozinski	114

<b>Briefs</b>	
PRC's Deng Criticizes SDI	117

#### CHEMICAL/BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS

Controversy in FRG Over U.S. Chemical Weapons Plan (Hamburg DPA, 7 Aug 85; Frankfurt/Main FRANKFURTER ALLGEMEINE, 7 Aug 85) .....	118
Defense Ministry Remarks	118
SPD, CDU Deputies Differ	119

#### NUCLEAR-FREE-ZONE PROPOSALS

TASS Cites Weinberger Remarks on New Zealand (Moscow TASS, 7 Aug 85) .....	120
IZVESTIYA Cites Bulgarian Premier on Balkan Zone (Moscow IZVESTIYA, 11 Aug 85) .....	121
PRAVDA Reports Greek-Bulgarian Talks on Balkan NFZ (Moscow PRAVDA, 25 Jul 85) .....	123
TASS Reports on South Pacific Forum NFZ Treaty (Moscow TASS, 2, 7 Aug 85) .....	124
Forum Session	124
Treaty Adopted	124
Soviet Reports, Comments on South Pacific Forum Agreement (Moscow, various sources, various dates) .....	126
PRAVDA Commentary	126
IZVESTIYA Report	127
Movement for Other NFZ's Continues, by Vladimir Dmitriyev	127
Australian Embassy Briefing	128
U.S. Tests, Deployments Hit	129
Reportage on South Pacific Forum Nuclear-Free-Zone Treaty (Melbourne Overseas Service, 6, 7 Aug 85; Hong Kong AFP, 7 Aug 85) .....	130
Australia's Hawke on Treaty Prospects	130
Nuclear-Free Zone Endorsed	130
New Zealand's Lange on Details	131
Indonesia: Foreign Bases Bar ASEAN Zone (Hong Kong AFP, 9 Aug 85) .....	133
<b>Briefs</b>	
Indonesia Backs Pacific NFZ	134

## NUCLEAR TESTING

Brazilian Foreign Minister's 'Implicit Doubt' on Moratorium (Paris AFP, 30 Jul 85) .....	135
Reagan's Conditional 'Yes' on Test Ban Viewed (Prague Domestic Service, 6 Aug 85; Prague CTK, 6 Aug 85).	136
Seen as Propaganda 'Trick', by Antonin Kostka	136
Aides Reverse Offer, by Karel Filek	137
UK Following U.S. Lead in Rejecting Test Ban (Prague Domestic Service, 1 Aug 85) .....	138
U.S. Should Accept Soviet Nuclear Test Ban Offer (Milan Rusko; Bratislava PRAVDA, 31 Jul 85) .....	139
Briefs	
U.S. Tests Harmed Mexico	141



6 September 1985

## WORLDWIDE REPORT

### ARMS CONTROL

#### GENERAL

Danish Prime Minister in Prague Urges Conventional Arms Cut (Michael Kuttner; Copenhagen BERLINGSKE TIDENDE, 25 Jun 85)	1
Potential Danish Eureka Project Contributors Named (Kermit Norlund; Copenhagen BERLINGSKE TIDENDE, 19 Jul 85)	3

#### U.S.-USSR GENEVA TALKS

PRAVDA Publishes Gorbachev Speech Threatening 'Reassessment' (Moscow PRAVDA, 27 Jun 85; Moscow TASS, 10 Jul 85) .....	5
PRAVDA Version of Speech	5
Circulated as UN Document	7
USSR: Gloomy Comments on Results of Second Round (Various sources, various dates) .....	8
White House Statement Criticized	8
Western Press Criticized	9
Gorbachev Cited on 'Reassessment', by Vsevolod Shishkovskiy	10
Soviet Deployment Moratorium Recalled, by Vsevolod Shishkovskiy	11
Space Arms Ban Essential	12
PRAVDA: No Progress, by B. Dubrovin	13
USSR Will Not 'Participate in Games', by Vitaliy Kobyshev	15
PRAVDA: "SDI 'Main Obstacle', by Nikolay Prozhogin	16
McFarlane Remarks Criticized	18
U.S. 'Pessimism' Hit, by Vitaliy Kobyshev	19
PRAVDA on Congressional Funding of MX, Midgetman, Bombers, SDI (A. Tolkunov; Moscow PRAVDA, 23 Jul 85) .....	21
TASS Commentary Says Rowny Distorts Soviet Proposals (Moscow TASS, 24 Jul 85) .....	22

USSR Gen Chervov: U.S. 'Tactics of Procrastination, Blackmail' (Nikolay Chervov; Bratislava PRAVDA, 11 Jul 85) .....	24
---	----

Hungary: Progress May Depend on U.S.-USSR Summit (Budapest Domestic Service, 21 Jul 85) .....	27
--	----

#### SPACE ARMS

TASS on SDI Discussion at Upcoming NATO Assembly Session (Moscow TASS, 10 Aug 85) .....	28
--	----

IZVESTIYA Links Space Shuttle With SDI Testing (Moscow IZVESTIYA, 8 Aug 85) .....	29
--	----

PRAVDA Commentary on European Doubts Over SDI (G. Vorontsov; Moscow APN DAILY REVIEW, 11 Jul 85) .....	30
---	----

Moscow to Japan: Japanese 'Tacit Support' of SDI (Moscow in Japanese to Japan, 7 Aug 85) .....	34
---	----

IZVESTIYA Sees Peaceful, Military Applications for Eureka (Yu. Kovelenco; Moscow IZVESTIYA, 9 Aug 85) .....	36
--	----

Europeans Move Toward Concerted Effort on Eureka Project (Paris L'HUMANITE, 25 Jun 85; Paris LE MONDE, 27 Jun 85)	38
--	----

Matra, Norsk Data Agreement, by Julien Pierre	38
Electronics Giants Favorable, by Eric le Boucher	39

French Defense Minister on Eureka (Claude Hernu Interview; Cologne Deutschlandfunk Network, 21 Jul 85) .....	41
--	----

FRG Defense Minister Welcomes Weapons Proposals (Hamburg DPA, 22 Jul 85) .....	43
---	----

FRG Minister on Funding, Industry Under Eureka (Heinz Riesenhuber Interview; Hamburg ARD Television Network, 19 Jul 85) .....	44
---	----

Netherlands Paper Perceives Pitfalls for Eureka Scheme (Editorial; Amsterdam DE VOLKSKRANT, 19 Jul 85) .....	46
---	----

Spanish Article Analyzes Eureka, SDI Implications (Carlos Gomez; Madrid EL PAIS, 14 Jul 85) .....	48
--	----

Briefs No FRG Funds for SDI, Eureka	51
--	----



## SALT/START ISSUES

Moscow Hits U.S., Claims of Soviet SALT Violations (Moscow World Service, 7 Aug 85; Moscow TASS, 10 Aug 85) .	52
Krasnoyarsk Radar	52
'Smokescreen' for Buildup	53
TASS Criticizes U.S. Pave Paws Radar (Moscow TASS, 14 Aug 85; Moscow TASS International Service, 14 Aug 85) .....	54
Violates AMB Treaty	54
'Star Wars' Role Seen	54
Soviet Army Paper Lampoons U.S. SALT II Violation Charges (I. Nikolayev; Moscow KRASNAYA ZVEZDA, 3 Jul 85) .....	56

## INTERMEDIATE-RANGE NUCLEAR FORCES

USSR: Euromissiles, SDI Undermine 1970 USSR-FRG Treaty ( no sourceline given)	59
PRAVDA Commentary, by Ye. Grigoryev	59
CPSU Official in FRG Paper, by Nikolay Portugalov	61
TASS Rejoinder on Thatcher Comment on UK, French Deterrent Forces (Moscow TASS, 6 Aug 85) .....	64
Moscow to Japan: U.S. Nuclear Deployments Highlighted (Moscow in Japanese to Japan, 9 Aug 85) .....	65

## MUTUAL AND BALANCED FORCE REDUCTIONS

Polish Reports, Comments on End of 36th Round (Warsaw TRYBUNA LUDU, 21 Jun, 13-14 Jul 85) .....	67
20 June Session	67
27 June Session	67
Chief Delegate Comments	68

## NUCLEAR-FREE-ZONE PROPOSALS

Danish Government Joining Zone Conference in Consensus Search (Solveig Rodsgaard; Copenhagen BERLINGSKE WEEKENDAVISEN, 14-20 Jun 85) .....	69
Danish Paper Denies Need for Nordic Nuclear-Free Zone (Editorial; Copenhagen BERLINGSKE TIDENDE, 24 Jun 85) ....	73
New Zealand Premier Challenges U.S. on Public Opinion (Wellington THE EVENING POST, 12 Aug 85) .....	75
New Zealand Politician Hits Antinuclear Stance in Sydney (Melbourne Overseas Service, 11 Aug 85) .....	77

## Briefs

NZ Leader on Ban Legislation	78
Australian on New Zealand, French Stands	78

## NUCLEAR TESTING

TASS Interviews Gorbachev on Moratorium (Moscow TASS, 13 Aug 85) .....	79
USSR: Western Praise of Moratorium Proposal (Moscow TASS, 1 Aug 85; Moscow Television Service, 1 Aug 85) .....	83
WASHINGTON POST Comments	83
Positive Response Urged by Physicians	83
Defense Information Center Response to Proposal	84
USSR: Criticism of U.S. Response to Moratorium Offer (Various sources, various dates) .....	85
Verification Issue, by Boris Belitskiy	85
Army Paper Commentary, by Ye. Nikitin	86
U.S. 'Guilt' on Hiroshima	90
U.S. 'Nervousness', by Dmitriy Biryukov	91
Reagan Statements 'Confused'	92
Ridgeway Remarks Criticized	93
U.S. Said Ahead on Tests, by Yuriy Soltan	94
'Protracted' Nuclear War Plans	95
Security Argument Refuted	96
Star Wars Connection	97
Perle Speech Criticized, by V. Ovchinnikov	98
U.S. Objections Refuted, by Viktor Ol'ga	99
U.S. Seeks Superiority, by Konstantin Patsyuk, et al.	100
U.S. Alleges Propaganda, by Eduard Mnatsakanov	102
U.S. Arguments Disputed, by Valentin Zorin	103
Bovin Article, by Aleksandr Bovin	104
U.S. Motives Assailed, by Vitaliy Kobyshev	108
USSR Further Criticizes U.S. Response to Moratorium (Various sources, various dates) .....	111
Reasons for Reluctance, by Oleg Blinov	111
Moscow to Japan, by Yuriy Afonin	111
PRAVDA Editorial 1 Aug	113
Disarmament Envoy's Comments Hit	114
U.S. Invitation Called 'Propaganda Trick'	115
Reagan Press Conference	116
Reagan 'Completely Confused'	117
U.S. Continued Testing	118
Military Paper Comment, Editorial	119
Assistant Secretary Refuted	121

U.S. 'Sidestepping' Issue, by V. Matveyev	122
PRAVDA Editorial 10 Aug	125
Weekly Talk Show 11 Aug, by Vladimir Borisovich Lomeyko, et al.	127
U.S. 'Avoiding' Proposal	130
SDI Connection Alleged	131
 Soviet Broadcast to Japan on Hiroshima, Moratorium (Serbin; Moscow in Japanese to Japan, 5 Aug 85) .....	 133
 Briefs	
Gorbachev Statement Circulated at UN	135



10 September 1985

## WORLDWIDE REPORT

## ARMS CONTROL

## SDI AND SPACE ARMS

Canada: 'Nuclear Winter' Research Fuels Star Wars Opposition (Ottawa THE CITIZEN, 16 Jul 85) .....	1
Canada: Clark To Head Cabinet Committee on Star Wars Role (Martin Cohn; Toronto THE SATURDAY STAR, 6 Jul 85) .....	2
Canadian Parliament Hearings on Star Wars Participation (Various sources, various dates) .....	3
Halifax Hearing Opening, by Julian Beltrame	3
Halifax Second Day, by David Crane	4
Ottawa Hearing, by Barbara Yaffe	5
Ottawa Second Day, by Jim Robb	6
Canadian Poll Results Mixed on 'Star Wars' Participation (Ottawa THE WEEKEND CITIZEN, 29 Jun 85; Ottawa THE CITIZEN, 8 Jul 85) .....	7
Reid Poll	7
Gallup Poll	7
Canadian Companies Urge Government To Support SDI (Deborah McGregor; Ottawa THE CITIZEN, 8 Jul 85) .....	9
Senior FRG Official Urges Industry To Accept SDI Challenge (Konrad Seitz; Duesseldorf HANDELSBLATT, 28 Jun 85) .....	11
France's Geneste Sees Stabilizing Effect in SDI (Paris POLITIQUE INTERNATIONALE, Spring 85) .....	18
French Commentary on Eureka Project (Stephen Gere; Paris L'UNITE, 5 Jul 85) .....	27
Report on Eureka Decisions at Paris Meeting (Paris AFP SCIENCES, 18 Jul 85) .....	32

## CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT

Finnish Paper Views U.S., USSR Nuclear Arms Initiatives (Editorial; Helsinki HELSINGIN SANOMAT, 7 Aug 85) .....	36
--	----

## NUCLEAR TESTING

USSR Assails U.S. 17 August Nevada Test (Moscow TASS, 19 Aug 85; Moscow Domestic Service, 20 Aug 85) .....	38
U.S. Seeks 'Military Superiority'	38
World 'Indignation'	39
Soviet Media Report Expressions of Support on Moratorium (Various sources, various dates) .....	40
WFTU Statement	40
Academician, Peace Committee Aide, by Roald Sagdeyev	40
CSCE Committee Statement	41
Worldwide Demonstrations, by Igor Kudrin	42
UN Association Statement	42
TASS Roundup	43
UN Secretary General	44
Hamburg CP Statement	44
Statements at Disarmament Conference	45
Soviet Parliamentary Group	46



12 September 1985

## WORLDWIDE REPORT

### ARMS CONTROL

#### SDI AND SPACE ARMS

Bonn Sets Criteria for Eureka Participation (Duesseldorf HANDELSBLATT, 26 Jun 85) .....	1
FRG Foreign Affairs Adviser on SDI Participation Requirements (Hamburg DPA, 18 Aug 85) .....	3
FRG Adviser Discusses Industry's SDI Cooperation (Horst Teltschik Interview; Mainz ZDF Television Network, 16 Aug 85) .....	4
Italian Defense Minister, General Abrahamson Discuss SDI (Paris AFP, 27 Aug 85) .....	5
Italian Foreign Minister Andreotti Compares Eureka, SDI (Rome ANSA, 22 Aug 85) .....	6
Belgium's Science Minister on Eureka, SDI Prospects (Frank De Moor; Brussels KNACK, 17 Jul 85) .....	7
Japan, PRC Foreign Ministers Talk; Wu Opposes SDI (Tokyo KYODO, 31 Jul 85) .....	12
Briefs Turkish Official Discusses Eureka Participation .....	13

#### U.S.-USSR GENEVA TALKS

IZVESTIYA Accuses U.S. of Impeding Progress (P. Viktorov, A. Platonov; Moscow IZVESTIYA, 19 Aug 85) .....	14
---	----

FRG's Kohl Comments on Soviet Position at Geneva Talks (Bernt Conrad; Bonn DIE WELT, 20 Aug 85) .....	19
--	----

Thatcher Anticipates Reagan-Gorbachev Meeting (Margaret Thatcher Interview; Rome LA REPUBBLICA, 4-5 Aug 85) .....	21
---	----

#### CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT IN EUROPE

Briefs	
Soviet-Danish Consultations .....	23

#### MUTUAL AND BALANCED FORCE REDUCTIONS

USSR: Progress Depends on NATO Attitude (V. Kashirin; Moscow PRAVDA, 13 Aug 85) .....	24
Soviet Journal on Military Balance, MBFR Proposals (G. Vorontsov; Moscow MIROVAYA EKONOMIKA I MEZHDUNARODNYYE OTNOSHENIYA, No 5, May 85) .....	28

#### CHEMICAL/BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS

NATO CW Use as Deterrent Urged (Editorial; Frankfurt/Main FRANKFURTER ALLGEMEINE, 9 Aug 85) .....	33
Briefs	
Bloc CW Training Alleged .....	34

#### NUCLEAR-FREE-ZONE PROPOSALS

Planned Berthing for Nuclear Armed Ships Charged (Suva THE FIJI TIMES, 3 Aug 85) .....	35
---	----

#### NUCLEAR TESTING

Soviet Spokesmen on Moratorium, U.S. Response (Moscow Domestic Service, 21 Aug 85; Hamburg DPA, 21 Aug 85) .....	37
Ambassador Israelyan .....	37
Charge in Bonn .....	38
IZVESTIYA Editorial on Moratorium, U.S. Reaction (Moscow IZVESTIYA, 16 Aug 85) .....	39

PRAVDA Weekly Review on Moratorium, U.S. Response (Boris Kotov; Moscow PRAVDA, 18 Aug 85) .....	41
PRAVDA Article Urging Nuclear Test Ban (K. Borisov; Moscow PRAVDA, 21 Aug 85) .....	44
Soviet Academician Explains Monitoring of Nuclear Tests (M.A. Sadvoskiy Interview; Moscow IZVESTIYA, 23 Aug 85) ..	48
EL PAIS Views USSR Nuclear Moratorium Proposal (Editorial; Madrid EL PAIS, 15 Aug 85) .....	53

#### GENERAL

USSR: Soviet, Warsaw Pact Proposals in CDE, MBFR, Geneva Talks  (A. Svetlov; Moscow MIROVAYA EKONOMIKA I MEZHDUNARODNYYE OTNOSHENIYA, No 5, May 85) .....	55
Soviet Report of IAEA Monitoring of Reactors (Vladimir Gordeyev; Moscow SELSKAYA ZHIZN, 8 Aug 85) .....	62
Report on Results of Nuclear War Seminar (Paris AFP, 24 Aug 85) .....	63
Dutch Defense Minister Favors Emerging Technologies (Pieter Maessen; Rotterdam NRC HANDELSBLAD, 9 Jul 85) ...	64



16 September 1985

## WORLDWIDE REPORT

### ARMS CONTROL

#### SDI AND SPACE ARMS

Text of Gorbachev Reply to Union of Concerned Scientists (Mikhail Gorbachev; Moscow NEW TIMES, No 29, Jul 85) .....	1
USSR: Reaction to U.S. Announcement of ASAT Test (Various sources, various dates) .....	4
Violates Space Treaty	4
Offensive Goals Seen	4
'Wave of Criticism' in U.S.	5
'Irresponsible' Policy	6
'Foul Deed', by Vitaliy Kobyshev	8
'Explicit Answer' on Arms Race	9
GAO Report Cited	10
U.S. 'Inconsistency', 'Cynicism'	10
Will 'Hamper' Geneva Talks, by Aleksandr Zholkver	11
U.S. 'Logic' Ridiculed	12
Kobyshev: 'Preposterous Logic'	13
Paul Warnke Cited	14
U.S. Press, Politicians' Criticism Noted	14
'Clear Challenge to World Community', by V. Chernyshev	15
'Premeditated Sabotage', by Valentin Zorin	17
First Strike, SDI Tie Seen, by Aleksandr Bovin	18
'Dangerous Frontier'	19
USSR Ready for Radical Resolution	20
Violates 'Spirit' of Geneva Talks	21
TASS Statement on Geneva Impact	24
PRAVDA Weekly Review: Test Moratorium, SDI (Yuriy Kharlanov; Moscow PRAVDA, 25 Aug 85) .....	25
Weekly Moscow Roundtable on Test Moratorium, Space Issues (Moscow Domestic Service, 25 Aug 85) .....	28
Nuclear Moratorium	28
Peaceful Uses of Space	29
U.S. Antisatellite Test	30

TASS Raps U.S. Spokesmen on SDI (Various sources, various dates) .....	32
Perle Remarks to Adenauer Foundation	32
Adelman Speech	32
Weinberger Interview	33
USSR: Gerard Smith Critique of U.S. Stance Cited (Moscow TRUD, 17 Aug 85) .....	35
PRAVDA Rebuts McFarlane on Soviet Space Arms Programs (V. Sukhoy; Moscow PRAVDA, 25 Aug 85) .....	36
TASS Analyst Examines U.S. Nuclear Policy (Moscow TASS, 12 Aug 85) .....	37
Moscow Commentator Notes Growing U.S. Opposition to SDI (Valentin Zorin; Moscow in English to North America, 24 Aug 84) .....	39
USSR: Army Paper Assails Justification for SDI (Editorial; Moscow KRASNAYA ZVEZDA, 20 Aug 85) .....	41
Moscow on U.S. SDI Plans for Micronesia (Moscow World Service, 25 Aug 85) .....	44
Soviet Space Proposal Sent to UN for Study (Various sources, various dates) .....	45
Shevardnadze Letter to UN	45
Draft UN Resolution	46
IZVESTIYA on Basic Guidelines	47
Radio Commentary in English	50
Need for World Space Agency, by Aleksandr Zholkver	51
U.S. Stance Criticized	52
Proposal Termed 'Star Peace'	53
Soviet Geneva Conference Delegate Denounces SDI (Moscow APN DAILY REVIEW, 15 Jul 85) .....	54
Moscow on 'Inter-Relatedness' of Space, Other Geneva Issues (Aleksandr Druzhinin; Moscow Domestic Service, 3 Aug 85)	55
USSR's Chervov Details Soviet View of SDI, Responses (Nikolay Fedorovich Chervov Interview; Vienna Television Service, 13 Aug 85) .....	57
TASS Commentator on U.S. Space Arms, Test Moratorium (Prague Domestic Service, 27 Aug 85) .....	59



Soviet Journal Editor on Summit, SDI, Test Moratorium (Valentin Berezhev; Budapest Domestic Service, 23 Aug 85)	61
Polish Commentary on SDI From Different Perspectives (Warsaw RZECZPOSPOLITA, 6-7 Jul 85; Warsaw TRYBUNA LUDU, 13-14 Jul 85) .....	65
Bush Tours West Europe To Tout SDI	65
SDI Hit at SIPRI Conference, by Tomasz Walat	66
'Backstairs' Deal on SDI Collaboration, by Ryszard Drecki	66
<b>Briefs</b>	
PRAVDA: U.S. To Deploy ASAT Weapons at Base in Japan	68
 <b>U.S.-USSR GENEVA TALKS</b>	
Poles Rate U.S. Leaders, Impact on Reagan-Gorbachev Meeting (Warsaw FAKTY I KOMENTARZE, No 28, 14 Jul 85) .....	69
 <b>CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT</b>	
USSR's Israelyan Sums Up Summer Session (Moscow TASS, 30 Aug 85) .....	72
 <b>CHEMICAL/BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS</b>	
TASS Attacks U.S. 'Chemical Rearmament' Program (Moscow TASS, 2 Sep 85) .....	74
USSR's Falin on U.S. Chemical Weapons Program (Moscow IZVESTIYA, 29 Aug 85; Moscow World Service, 29 Aug 85) .....	76
Valentin Falin Commentary	76
U.S. Policy 'Dangerous'	78
Moscow: U.S. Chemical Warfare Preparations Obstruct Ban (Moscow World Service, 24 Aug 85; Moscow KRASNAYA ZVEZDA, 21 Aug 85) .....	79
Yuriy Soltan Commentary	79
U.S. Navy Tactics Criticized, by A. Kieselev	80
USSR: Further Criticism of U.S. Binary Arms Program (Various sources, various dates) .....	83
Description by Military Officer, by O. Mironov	83
'Compromise' in Congress	84

FRG Still Possible Site	85
FRG Opposition to Storage	86
U.S. 'Need' Refuted	87
Dangerous' U.S. Policy	87
 TASS Raps Adelman Remarks on Soviet, U.S. Chemical Arms (Moscow TASS, 19 Aug 85) .....	 89
 TASS Analyst Denies USSR Biological Weapons Program (Moscow TASS, 12 Aug 85) .....	 90
 Moscow Rebuts CIA Report on USSR Genetic Weapons (Moscow in English to Great Britain and Ireland, 19 Aug 85) .....	 91
 TASS Raps FRG Official's Call for Soviet Agreement to Ban (Moscow TASS International Service, 11 Aug 85) .....	 93
 Moscow: U.S. Plans To Site Chemical Weapons in FRG (Aleksandr Zholkver; Moscow Television Service, 12 Aug 85)	95
 PRAVDA: European Socialists Condemn U.S. Chemical Weapons (Moscow PRAVDA, 15 Aug 85) .....	 96
 IZVESTIYA Denies Use of 'Yellow Rain' in Southeast Asia (Moscow IZVESTIYA, 13 Aug 85) .....	 97
 Briefs	
TASS Cites NEW YORK TIMES	98

#### GENERAL

Gorbachev, PCF's Marchais Issue Joint Communique (Moscow TASS, 3 Sep 85) .....	99
 PRAVDA Editorial Article on U.S. Response to Soviet Initiatives (Moscow TASS, 23 Aug 85) .....	 102
 Moscow Weekly Roundtable on Arms Issues (Moscow Domestic Service, 18 Aug 85) .....	 106
Nuclear Test Moratorium	106
U.S. Arms Buildup, SDI	110
South Pacific NFZ	111
 Moscow Weekly Talk Show Views Test Moratorium, CDE (Moscow Domestic Service, 23 Aug 85) .....	 113
Nuclear Moratorium	113
Stockholm Conference	114

USSR's Burlatskiy Examines U.S. Nuclear Control System  
(Fedor Burlatskiy; Moscow LITERATURNAYA GAZETA, 28 Aug 85) 116

Briefs  
Belorussian UN Statement 118



19 September 1985

## WORLDWIDE REPORT

### ARMS CONTROL

#### SDI AND SPACE ARMS

Gorbachev, U.S. Senators Discuss SDI, Summit, Test Moratorium (Moscow TASS, 4 Sep 85).....	1
TASS Reports Meeting	1
TASS Cites Byrd	3
USSR: Late August Reports, Comment on Allies' Response to SDI (Various sources, various dates).....	4
Weinberger LE POINT Interview	4
West European Spacelab Role	5
FRG Government-Business Conference	6
FRG Defense Minister Criticized	6
Mitterrand-Kohl Talks	8
French Defense Minister Rejects Involvement	8
U.S.-UK Secret Talks, Contracts	8
Disagreements in Canada	9
Japanese-U.S. Agreement Planned	11
Abrahamson Seeks Italian Participation	12
Belgian Trade Unions Opposed	12
FRG's Brandt Urges Government To Oppose Space Arms (Hamburg DPA, 1 Sep 85).....	14
FRG Defense Minister Demands European Defense Initiative (Munich SUEDEDEUTSCHE ZEITUNG, 5 Sep 85).....	15
Italy's Spadolini Views Participation in SDI Research (Rome ANSA, 29 Aug 85).....	16
Milan Summit on Eureka, French Proposals (Paris AFP SCIENCES, 4 Jul 85).....	17

Belgium's Science Minister on Eureka, SDI Prospects (Frank De Moor; Brussels KNACK, 17 Jul 85).....	23
Davignon, Tindemans Comment on Eureka Program (Etienne Davignon, Leo Tindemans Interview; Brussels LA LIBRE BELGIQUE, 17 Jul 85).....	28
Most Austrians Take Wait-and-See Position on Eureka (Hedi Cech; Vienna DIE PRESSE, 12 Jul 85).....	35
Japanese Experts Headed to U.S. for SDI Discussions (Tokyo MAINICHI SHIMBUN, 4 Aug 85).....	38
Briefs	
FRG's SDI Delegation in U.S.	40
FRG Government Grant to Eureka	40
SALT/START ISSUES	
USSR: Late August Comments, Reports on MX Program (Moscow TASS, 22, 23 Aug 85).....	42
Implications for U.S.-Soviet Relations	42
First-Strike Capability Sought	43
Ninth Test Conducted	44
TASS: Rockwell International Awarded B-1 Contract (Moscow TASS, 16 Aug 85).....	45
INTERMEDIATE-RANGE NUCLEAR FORCES	
BMEWS Improvement Described (V. Pavlov; Moscow ZARUBEZHNOYE VOYENNOYE OBOZRENIYE, No 5, May 85).....	47
U.S. Second Generation Cruise Missiles Discussed (V. Kirsanov; Moscow ZARUBEZHNOYE VOYENNOYE OBOZRENIYE, No 5, May 85).....	49
French Nuclear Buildup Discussed (E. Zorin; Moscow ZARUBEZHNOYE VOYENNOYE OBOZRENIYE, No 5, May 85).....	54
FRG Reports Claims U.S. Neutron Bombs To Be Deployed (Hamburg DPA, 3 Sep 85).....	56
'Monitor' Program Carries Story	
Defense Ministry Denies Story	56



## CHEMICAL/BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS

Western Nations, Japan Meet on Chemical Weapons (Melbourne Overseas Service, 11 Sep 85).....	57
FRG's Woerner Defends Role of Chemical Weapons (Manfred Woerner; Cologne Westdeutscher Rundfunk Television Network, 5 Sep 85).....	58
Briefs	
FRG Party Opposed Weapons Storing	61

## NUCLEAR-FREE-ZONE PROPOSALS

TASS: U.S. Opposes, USSR Supports Nuclear-Free North Europe (Moscow TASS, 9 Aug 85).....	62
TASS Criticizes Norway Opposition to North Europe Zone (Moscow TASS, 27 Aug 85).....	63
USSR: Greece Wants U.S. Bases Out as Part of Balkan NFZ Plan (Moscow PRAVDA, 25 Aug 85).....	65
Soviet Paper Notes Japanese Prefecture NFZ (Moscow LITERATURNAYA GAZETA, No 33, 14 Aug 85).....	67
Sydney Editorial Lauds Rarotonga Treaty (Editorial; Sydney THE SYDNEY MORNING HERALD, 10 Aug 85)...	68



20 September 1985

## WORLDWIDE REPORT

## ARMS CONTROL

## SDI AND SPACE ARMS

USSR: U.S. September ASAT Test Criticized (Moscow, various sources, various dates) .....	1
Impact on Geneva Talks, by B. Orekhov	1
U.S. Congressman Cited	2
USSR 'Released From Commitment', by Viktor Levin	2
Military Paper Commentary, by V. Dodonov	3
White House Statement Hit	6
'Trial of Strength' Deplored, by Farid Seyful-Mulyukov	6
'Peculiar' Preparation for Summit	7
Weinberger Role Criticized, by Eduard Mnatsakanov	8
Weinberger Justification 'Shaky'	9
Gorbachev Interview With TIME Magazine (Moscow PRAVDA, 2 Sep 85) .....	10
Soviet Position for Reagan-Gorbachev Meeting Praised (Nikolay Pastukhov; Moscow SELSKAYA ZHIZN, 7 Sep 85) ...	20
PRAVDA Editorial on U.S.-USSR Relations Stresses Space Arms (Moscow PRAVDA, 12 Sep 85) .....	23
Moscow: Change in U.S. Stance Key to Better Relations (Moscow World Service, 8 Sep 85) .....	25
TASS Criticizes Remarks by U.S. Officials on SDI (Moscow TASS, 11 Sep 85) .....	26
Adelman 'Juggling With Facts'	26
Weinberger Interview Cited	27
TASS: Further on U.S. Search for Allied Support of SDI (Moscow, various sources, various dates) .....	29
Gen O'Neill in Italy	29
U.S. Pressure on Denmark	29
Canadian Resistance	30

Soviet Envoy at IPU Meeting Denounces 'Star Wars' (Moscow TASS, 6 Sep 85) .....	31
Moscow TV Calls SDI Concept 'Unfeasible, Utopian' (Georgiy Zubkov; Moscow Television Service, 8 Sep 85) ...	32
Reasons for USSR's 'Sharp Reaction' to SDI (Vladimir Kornilov; Moscow MOSCOW NEWS, No 30, 4-11 Aug 85) .....	34
PRAVDA on FRG's Teltschnick, SDI Participation (Moscow, various sources, various dates) .....	36
Trip to U.S., by Yu. Yakhontov	36
Seeks 'Indulgence', by Ye. Grigoryev	37
PRAVDA Reports on Response to SDI in UK (A. Maslennikov; Moscow APN DAILY REVIEW, 30 Jul 85) ....	38
Moscow Radio Talk Show: Arms, Issues, U.S.-Soviet Ties (Vyacheslav Lavrentyev, et al.; Moscow Domestic Service, 6 Sep 85) .....	41
Strategic Defense Initiative	42
U.S.-Soviet Relations	43
Moscow TV Talk Show Focuses on SDI (Valentin Sergeyevich Zorin, Leonid Mitrofanovich Zamyatin; Moscow Television Service, 7 Sep 85) .....	45
Geneva Meeting	45
Nuclear Weapons Tests	47
'Star Wars'	48
UN General Assembly	50
Western Europe-U.S. Ties	51
U.S.-Soviet Relations	52
Moscow Radio Weekly 'International Observers Roundtable' (Aleksandr Bovin, et al.; Moscow Domestic Service, 8 Sep 85) .....	54
Gorbachev TIME Interview	54
Arms Race	55
Soviet-U.S. Summit	56
U.S. ASAT Tests	57
Nuclear Test Ban	58
U.S., Soviet 'Public Representatives' Discuss Space Arms (Moscow, various sources, various dates) .....	62
Opening of U.S.-USSR Meeting	62
Bilateral Relations Discussed	63
SDI 'Deepening Credibility Gap'	63
Joint Statement Issued	64

Soviet Commentary on Dual Nature of 'Eureka' Project (G. Dadyants; Moscow SOTSIALISTICHESKAYA INDUSTRIYA, 30 Aug 85) .....	66
Canadian Parliamentary Committee 'Star Wars' Hearings End (Various sources, various dates) .....	69
Defense Expert in Montreal, by David Crane	69
Further Montreal Statements	70
Toronto First Day Hearings	71
Toronto Second Day Remarks, by Paul Taylor	72
Vancouver Hearings, by Debbie Wilson	73
Further Vancouver Statements	74
Calgary Hearings, by Kevin Cox	74
Ottawa Hearings, by Charlotte Montgomery	75
Committee Chairman's Assessment, by David Crane	76
Closed Committee Meeting, by Greg Weston	77
Canadian Views on 'Star Wars' Participation Mixed (Various sources, various dates) .....	79
Aerospace Association President	79
Poll Majority in Favor	79
Spar Aerospace Report, by Greg Weston	80
Center for Arms Control Report, by Greg Weston	81
Japan, USSR Differ on East-West Relations, SDI (Tokyo KYODO, 6 Sep 85) .....	82
 SALT/START ISSUES	
Soviet Army Paper Hits Claims of SS-19 Test Camouflage (V. Sergeyev; Moscow KRASNAYA ZVEZDA, 28 Aug 85) .....	84
 INTERMEDIATE-RANGE NUCLEAR FORCES	
Commentator on INF Siting, Peace Movement (Arie Kuiper; Amsterdam DE TIJD, 12 Jul 85) .....	85
 NUCLEAR-FREE-ZONE PROPOSALS	
USSR's Bovin Lauds Idea of Nuclear-Free Zones (A. Bovin; Moscow IZVESTIYA, 6 Sep 85) .....	88
IZVESTIYA Views NFZ Movement in Nordic Islands (N. Ivanov; Moscow APN DAILY REVIEW, 22 Aug 85) .....	91
PRAVDA Calls for 'Peaceful Mediterranean' (N. Kovalskiy; Moscow PRAVDA, 3 Sep 85) .....	94

## NUCLEAR TESTING

USSR: Importance of Moratorium for Nonproliferation Treaty (Vladimir Baburov; Moscow APN DAILY REVIEW, 27 Aug 85) ..	98
TASS Links Mitterrand Pacific Trip to Nuclear Testing (Moscow TASS, 11 Sep 85) .....	100
UK Opposition, Peace Group Support USSR on Moratorium (Moscow TASS, 27 Aug 85) .....	101
Soviet Scientists Stresses Importance of Moratorium (A. Petrosyants; Moscow PRAVDA, 16 Aug 85) .....	102

## GENERAL

Gorbachev Discusses Arms Issues With FRG's Rau (Moscow TASS, 10 Sep 85) .....	107
--	-----



21 September 1985

## WORLDWIDE REPORT

## ARMS CONTROL

## SDI AND SPACE ARMS

Moscow on U.S. 'Persistent Struggle To Drag' Turkey Into SDI (Moscow in Turkish to Turkey, 19 Aug 85).....	1
Dissident Views France's SDI-Eureka Policy (Eddy Kenig; Paris RENCONTRES COMMUNISTES HEBDO, 20 Jun 85).	3
FRG Military Expert Urges European Acceptance of SDI (Gerd Schmuckle; Bonn CHRIST UND WELT, 10 Aug 85).....	5
DIE WELT Interviews FRG Chancellor on SDI, Eureka (Helmut Kohl Interview; Bonn DIE WELT, 14 Aug 85).....	10
Kohl Discusses FRG's Role in East-West Relations (Helmut Kohl Interview; Vienna Television Service, 9 Aug 85).....	11
FRG Defense Minister Discusses SDI (Charles Hernu Interview; Vienna Television Service, 3 Aug 85).....	14
Administration Contemplates Benefits of SDI, Eureka (Carlos Gomez; Madrid EL PAIS, 14 Jul 85).....	16
Administration To Agree to COCOM for Sake of Benefits (Madrid EL PAIS, 14 Jul 85).....	22
Proceedings of Pugwash Movement Meeting in Sao Paulo (Sao Paulo FOLHA DE SAO PAULO, various dates).....	24
Chinese Delegate on Nuclear Capability	24
Soviets on 'Star Wars' Danger	25
Brazilian-Argentine Pact Urged	26
Soviet Decries Space Militarization	27
World Peace Manifesto Issued	27

## CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT

IZVESTIYA Interviews Mexican Ambassador Robles (Alfonso Garcia Robles Interview; Moscow IZVESTIYA, 25 Aug 85).....	29
--	----

## CHEMICAL/BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS

FRG Television Commentator on New Chemical Weapons (Ruediger Lenz; Hamburg ARD Television Network, 8 Aug 85).....	31
FRG's Dregger on Weinberger's Remarks on Chemical Weapons (Hamburg DPA, 12 Aug 85).....	32
West German CDU/CSU Spokesman on USSR Chemical Weapons (Hamburg DPA, 10, 12 Aug 85).....	33
Todenhoefer on Stockpiles	33
Calls on USSR To Ban Weapons	33
FRG Paper on Deployment of New Chemical Weapons (Editorial; Munich SUEDEUTSCHE ZEITUNG, 12 Aug 85).....	34
Briefs	
Dutch Unprepared To Store Chemical Arms	35

## NUCLEAR-FREE-ZONE PROPOSALS

Further Reportage on South Pacific Forum (Melbourne Overseas Service, 7, 8 Aug 85; Hong Kong AFP, 8 Aug 85).....	36
8 Nations Sign Treaty	36
Australia's Hawke, Hayden Laud Plan	36
Vanuatu Objects to Treaty	37
New Zealand Surprise on Vanuatu Reserve	38
New Zealand To Discuss Antinuclear Ship Laws With U.S. (Wellington THE EVENING POST, 2 Aug 85).....	39

## NUCLEAR TESTING

USSR Criticism of U.S. Response on Moratorium (Various sources, various dates).....	40
Moscow TV Discussion	40
Indignation at Nevada Test	42
Military Paper Commentary	43
UK Public Figures Appeal	44

TASS Cites Australian Press on Nuclear Test Danger (Moscow TASS, 15 Aug 85).....	45
TASS Cites Lange on French Pacific Tests (Moscow TASS, 21 Aug 85).....	46
Dutch Commentator Views U.S. Stand on Nuclear Test Ban (An Salomonson; Rotterdam NRC HANDELSBLAD, 1 Aug 85).....	47
Dutch Commentator on Limit to Nuclear Testing (Maarten Huygen; Rotterdam NRC HANDELSBLAD, 19 Aug 85)....	50
Australia's Hayden Addresses Test Ban at Geneva Session (Melbourne Overseas Service, 29 Aug 85).....	53
Japan's Nakasone Comments on USSR Test Moratorium (Antonio Kamiya; Tokyo KYODO, 6 Aug 85).....	54
Briefs	
Nuclear Test Ban Pact	55
PRAVDA on French Tests	55
 GENERAL	
World Mayors Meet, Call for UN Disarmament Conference (Antonio Kamiya; Tokyo KYODO, 6, 10 Aug 85).....	56
Adopts Hiroshima Appeal	56
Call for UN Conference	57
Nagasaki Antiatomic Bomb Conference Adopts Peace Appeal (Tokyo KYODO, 10 Aug 85).....	59



25 September 1985

## WORLDWIDE REPORT

## ARMS CONTROL

## SDI AND SPACE ARMS

Soviet Proposals on Peaceful Use of Outer Space Outlined (Edgar Cheporov; Moscow APN DAILY REVIEW, 21 Aug 85) .....	1
USSR: U.S. Response on Soviet Moratorium Proposal Hit (Edgar Cheporov; Moscow APN DAILY REVIEW, 29 Aug 85) .....	3
USSR: U.S. 'Blackmail' at Geneva Talks Assailed (Edgar Cheporov; Moscow APN DAILY REVIEW, 26 Aug 85) .....	5
Soviet Army Paper Stresses Big Business Influence in SDI (S. Kulik; Moscow KRASNAYA ZVEZDA, 8 Aug 85) .....	8
Italian Defense Industry Vying for SDI Contracts (Tullio Fazzolari; Rome L'ESPRESSO, 16 Jun 85) .....	12
FRG's Rau on SDI Participation (Johannes Rau Interview; Vienna Television Service, 11 Sep 85) .....	17
Greek Government Reportedly Considering SDI Participation (Athens RIZOSPASTIS, 11 Sep 85; Paris AFP, 11 Sep 85) ....	18
Papoulias Confirms Interest	18
Spokesman Contradicts Papoulias' Remarks	18
Prague Condemns U.S. ASAT Weapons Test (Various sources, 14 Sep 85) .....	20
U.S. Seeks Military Supremacy	20
U.S. Actions Contradict Words, by Jiri Chrat	20
World Public 'Worried'	21
Prague Views U.S.-Soviet Relations Prior to Summit (Antonin Kostka; Prague Domestic Service, 12 Sep 85) .....	22

Indian Opposition to Star Wars Plan Affirmed (Calcutta THE STATESMAN, 29 Aug 85) .....	24
---	----

Briefs	
SDI Plan Prompts Visit .....	25

#### INTERMEDIATE-RANGE NUCLEAR FORCES

Dutch Party Seeks Constitutional Change on INF (The Hague ANP NEWS BULLETIN, 6 Sep 85) .....	26
---	----

Opinion Poll on Cruise Missiles in Netherlands (The Hague ANP NEWS BULLETIN, 29 Aug 85) .....	27
--	----

Dutch Peace Groups Launch Anti-Cruise Petition (The Hague ANP NEWS BULLETIN, 9 Sep 85) .....	28
---	----

#### CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT IN EUROPE

Soviet Ambassador Grinevskiy Speaks at Opening Session (Moscow TASS, 10 Sep 85) .....	31
--	----

Moscow Criticizes NATO Response to East Bloc Proposals (Moscow World Service, 10 Sep 85) .....	32
---	----

#### CHEMICAL/BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS

CSSR, GDR Propose Chemical Weapons Talks to FRG (Prague Domestic Service, 13, 15 Sep 85) .....	34
---	----

Letter to Kohl .....	34
Letter Summarized .....	34

GDR's Fischer Conveys Chemical Weapons Proposal to FRG (East Berlin ADN International Service, 13, 16 Sep 85) .....	36
--	----

Letter to Kohl .....	36
Text of Proposal .....	36

#### NUCLEAR-FREE-ZONE PROPOSALS

Fiji Christians Urged To Ban Nuclear Warships (Suva THE FIJI TIMES, 24 Aug 85) .....	38
---	----

#### NUCLEAR TESTING

Gorbachev Replies to Indian Group on Moratorium (Moscow TASS, 6 Sep 85) .....	39
--	----



4 October 1985

## WORLDWIDE REPORT

## ARMS CONTROL

## SDI AND SPACE ARMS

TASS: Further Reports on SDI Development (Moscow TASS, 29 Aug 85).....	1
Possible NASA Role	1
Lockheed, Grumman, TRW Contracts	1
Japan's JSP, CPSU Urge Banning Space Arms Race in Communique (Tokyo KYODO, 20 Sep 85).....	2
NATO's Carrington on 'Star Wars,' USSR Position (Paris AFP, 18 Sep 85).....	4
France Expresses Doubts on SDI Feasibility (Paris LE MONDE, 15-16 Sep 85).....	5
Norwegian Poll Shows Bare Majority Backs SDI Rationale (Oslo AFTENPOSTEN, 19 Sep 85).....	6
Spain's Gonzalez Discusses SDI (Madrid EL PAIS, 14 Sep 85).....	7
18 Countries Review Proposed Charter for Eureka (Paris AFP, Ankara Domestic Service, 18 Sep 85).....	8
AFP Report	8
Turkey Participates	8
FRG Research Minister Interviewed on SDI, Eureka Issues (Riesenhuber Interview; Hamburg DER SPIEGEL, 9 Sep 85)....	9
'Considerable Progress' Made at Eureka Meeting (Paris AFP, 19 Sep 85).....	17

Briefs	
Italy's SDI Stance Still Undefined	18

#### INTERMEDIATE-RANGE NUCLEAR FORCES

Moscow: U.S. Cruise Missile Increase Impairs Security (Moscow in English to North America, 31 Aug 85).....	19
USSR: Deployment Issue Crucial in Upcoming Dutch Election (Oleg Pivovarov; Moscow ZA RUBEZHOM, No 35, 23-29 Aug 85).....	21
IKV's Faber Hits Dutch Labor Party on Missile Stance (Faber Interview; Amsterdam DE VOLKSKRANT, 23 Aug 85).....	23

#### CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT

Briefs	
FRG's Genscher on Arms Reduction	27

#### CHEMICAL/BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS

Honecker Chemical Weapons Proposal to FRG's Kohl Viewed (Hamburg DPA; East Berlin NEUES DEUTSCHLAND, various dates).....	28
NEUES DEUTSCHLAND Editorial	28
Ost Remarks	31
SPD Suggestion	31

#### NUCLEAR TESTING

Prague: U.S. Responses to Soviet Moratorium Negative (Editorial; Prague RUDE PRAVO, 9 Sep 85).....	32
---	----

#### GENERAL

Prague Decries 'Bad Faith' in U.S. Approach to Negotiations (Vaclav Kvasnicka; Prague in Czech and Slovak, 13 Sep 85).....	35
--	----

8 October 1985

## WORLDWIDE REPORT

### ARMS CONTROL

#### SDI AND SPACE ARMS

SDI Said 'Key Issue' in U.S.-Soviet Relations (Yuriy Zhukov; Moscow PRAVDA, 8 Sep 85) .....	1
France's Fabius on Space Arms at IHEDN (Laurent Fabius; Paris Diplomatic Information Service, 20 Sep 85) .....	6
Norwegian Labor Party Organ Attacks Government's SDI Stand (Editorial; Oslo ARBEIDERBLADET, 26 Jul 85) .....	13
Divisions in Norway's Ruling Coalition Over SDI Role (Editorial; Oslo ARBEIDERBLADET, 7 Sep 85) .....	15
Spanish Committee To Study 'Star Wars' Participation (Madrid ANC, 10 Sep 85) .....	16
Greek Spokesman Clarifies Papoulias 'Star Wars' Remark (Athens ATHENS NEWS, 12 Sep 85) .....	17
Italian CP Watta at L'UNITA Festival on U.S. ASAT Test (Rocco Di Biasi; Milan L'UNITA, 16 Sep 85) .....	18
Briefs	
PRC Experts at 'Star War' Talks	19
France Reiterates Eureka Importance	19

#### U.S.-USSR GENEVA TALKS

PRC Commentary on Summit, Geneva Talks (Ren Wenhui; Beijing BEIJING REVIEW, 16 Sep 85) .....	20
XINHUA Reports Gromyko's Condemnation of U.S. Stance (Beijing XINHUA, 24 Sep 85) .....	22

## INTERMEDIATE-RANGE NUCLEAR FORCES

Netherlands Labor Party on Cruise Missile Deployment (Rotterdam NRC HANDELSBLAD, 19 Aug 85) .....	23
Dutch Influence on U.S. Missile Launchings Viewed as Minimal (Jan Gerritsen; Rotterdam NRC HANDELSBLAD, 18 Sep 85) ....	24

## CHEMICAL/BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS

PRAVDA Editorial Article on U.S. Binary Weapons (Moscow PRAVDA, 9 Sep 85) .....	26
TASS Calls U.S. Chemical Weapons 'Special Threat' to Europe (Moscow TASS, 11 Sep 85) .....	30

## NUCLEAR-FREE-ZONE PROPOSALS

New Zealand's Lange Tables Nuclear-Free-Zone Treaty (Wellington THE EVENING POST, 11 Sep 85) .....	31
New Zealand Prime Minister on Respect for U.S. Position (Wellington THE EVENING POST, 11 Sep 85) .....	32
New Zealand Leader on Palmer's Meetings in U.S. (Hong Kong AFP, 23 Sep 85) .....	34
New Zealand Parliament Debates Antinuclear Bill (Debra Sturm; Wellington THE EVENING POST, 19 Sep 85) ....	35

## NUCLEAR TESTING

TASS: Australia Sees Mitterrand Mururoa Visit as 'Provocative' (Moscow TASS, 12 Sep 85) .....	37
Foreign Minister Cited	37
New Zealand's Lange Comments	37

## GENERAL

USSR's Shevardnadze Addresses UN General Assembly (Moscow TASS, 24 Sep 85) .....	38
USSR: Criticism of Reagan September Press Conference (Moscow TASS, 26 Sep 85; Moscow in English to North America, 23 Sep 85) .....	46
Arms Imbalance 'Myths'	46
'Propagandistic Rivalry'	47

USSR: Commentaries on Upcoming Reagan-Gorbachev Meeting (Various sources, various dates) .....	49
U.S. Behavior 'Negative', by Boris Kalyagin	49
Western Public Opinion, by Yuriy Zhukov	50
'Common Efforts' Needed, by Vladlen Kuznetsov	55
Moscow Weekly Talk Show Focuses on Arms Issues (Rudolf Georgiyevich Kolchanov; Moscow Domestic Service, 22 Sep 85) .....	58
UN General Assembly	58
Space Weapons	59
Nuclear Test Ban	60
Chemical Weapons	61
Reagan-Gorbachev Summit	64
Space, Nuclear Weapons Talks	64
U.S. 'Bluff'	64





9 October 1985

## WORLDWIDE REPORT

### ARMS CONTROL

#### SDI AND SPACE ARMS

Moscow Assails U.S. September ASAT Test (Various sources, various dates) .....	1
Plans Condemned	1
U.S. Sources Cited	2
Test Conducted	2
'Star Wars' Begins	3
'At Variance' With Assurances, by Boris Kalyagin	4
Compared to First A-Bomb Test, by Valentin Zorin	5
Impact on Bilateral Ties	6
Cosmonauts Speak Out	7
Linked to Space Command	8
Destruction of Existing Systems Proposed, by Ye. Nikitin	9
TASS Cites L'HUMANITE	10
Violates ABM Treaty, by Edward Mnatsakanov	11
International Criticism, by Igor Charikov	12
Gorbachev: ASAT Freeze 'Null, Void'	13
Victory for Hawks, Defense Firms	13
Functioning Satellite Destroyed	16
TASS: U.S. SALT Negotiators Say U.S. Stance Hampers Arms Control (Moscow TASS, 14 Sep 85) .....	18
TASS Analyst Sees U.S. 'Anti-Soviet' Moves Before Summit (Moscow TASS, 25 Sep 85) .....	19
Soviet Initiatives Contrasted With U.S. Propaganda (Tomas Kolesnichenko; Moscow Television Service, 15 Sep 85)	21
TASS: U.S. 'Misleading Public Opinion' on ABM Treaty (Moscow TASS, 24 Sep 85) .....	23
TASS Hits Weinberger SDI Comments in CBS Interview (Moscow TASS International Service, 16 Sep 85) .....	24

TASS on McFarlane CBS Interview on Continuing SDI (Moscow TASS, 23 Sep 85) .....	25
TASS Assails Expansion of U.S. Military Space Programs (Moscow TASS, 13 Sep 85) .....	26
Moscow on Reasons Behind U.S. Moves to Deploy Space Arms (Yevgeniy Yegorov; Moscow World Service, 22 Sep 85) .....	28
TASS: U.S. Stresses SDI Importance, France Rejects Idea (Moscow TASS, 17 Sep 85) .....	30
Briefs French Defense Space Chief .....	31
 CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT IN EUROPE	
Moscow Reports on Prospects of Seventh Session (Moscow Domestic Service, 10 Sep 85) .....	32
Briefs Polish, Soviet Delegates' Speeches .....	33
General Tatarnikov Addresses Conference .....	33
Grinevskiy Addresses Plenary Session .....	33
 INTERMEDIATE-RANGE NUCLEAR FORCES	
Moscow Counters State Department Official on SS-20 Deployment (Moscow World Service, 18 Sep 85) .....	35
TASS: U.S. 'Cover Up' of Number of European Missiles (Moscow TASS, 18 Sep 85) .....	36
TASS Criticizes Continued Missile Deployment in Europe (Moscow TASS International Service, 18 Sep 85) .....	37
PRAVD: Dutch Opposition to Missile Deployment Steadfast (V. Drobkov; Moscow PRAVDA, 7 Sep 85) .....	39
Moscow Calls Deployment in Netherlands 'Inevitable' (Dmitriy Biryukov; Moscow Television Service, 27 Sep 85) .....	42
USSR: Claims of U.S. Nuclear Stockpiles in Turkey Viewed (Moscow KRASNAYA ZVEZDA, 21 Sep 85) .....	43
Moscow on Threat of U.S. Nuclear Presence in Turkey (Moscow in Turkish to Turkey, 19 Sep 85) .....	44
Briefs TASS on U.S.-PRC Plans .....	46

## NUCLEAR TESTING

TASS: 27 September Test Highlights U.S. Arms Policy (Moscow TASS, 29 Sep 85) .....	47
USSR: U.S. Nuclear Test Affects Reagan-Gorbachev Meeting (Aleksandr Bovin; Moscow IZVESTIYA, 13 Sep 85) .....	49
Soviet General Chervov Views U.S. Rejection of Moratorium (Nikolay Chervov Interview; Prague RUDE PRAVO, 14 Sep 85) .....	51
PRAVDA Hits U.S. Response on Test Moratorium, 'Star Peace' (A. Tolkunov; Moscow PRAVDA, 31 Aug 85) .....	54
PRAVDA Cites Foreign, U.S. Support for Moratorium (Moscow PRAVDA, 10 Sep 85) .....	58
Soviet Army Paper: Moratorium Can Help Slow Arms Race (Ye. Nikitin; Moscow KRSNAYA ZVEZDA, 25 Aug 85) .....	60
Australia Hosts Pacific Peace Talks To Focus on French Tests (Hong Kong AFP, 25 Sep 85) .....	64
Briefs	
Australian Test Monitoring Center	66
Australian Lawyer Criticizes UK Statement	66

## GENERAL

Moscow Weekly Talk Show: UN, SDI, Chemical-Arms-Free Zone (Moscow Domestic Service, 15 Sep 85) .....	67
UN General Assembly	67
Arms Control	68
Strategic Defense Initiative	69
Gorbachev-Rau Meeting	70
PRAVDA Examines Tasks Facing 40th UNCA Session (Editorial; Moscow PRAVDA, 14 Sep 85) .....	71
TASS Reports UN Speeches on Disarmament, Space Weapons (Moscow TASS, 25 Sep 85) .....	75
PRAVDA Weekly Review on Detente, Arms Issues (Nikolay Kurdyumov; Moscow PRAVDA, 15 Sep 85) .....	77
Moscow: U.S. Obstructs Disarmament With Propaganda Claims (Moscow Radio Peace and Progress to China, 14 Sep 85) ...	80

USSR Weekly Views SIPRI's Work on Arms Control (V. Pavlov; Moscow NOVOYE VREMYA, No 34, 16 Aug 85) .....	82
Soviet Scientists Publish Book on Nuclear War Effects (Moscow TASS, 13 Sep 85) .....	86
Moscow TV Hits Pentagon Report on Nuclear Winter, SDI (Igor Fesuenko; Moscow Television Service, 6 Sep 85) ....	87
TASS Analyst Criticizes McFarlane Speech (Moscow TASS, 17 Sep 85) .....	88
Ponomarev Receives U.S. Congressmen 24 September (Moscow TASS, 24 Sep 85) .....	90
USSR: U.S. Arms Stance Threatens Strategic Stability (Lev Semeyko; Moscow NOVOYE VREMYA, No 37, 6 Sep 85) ....	92

10 October 1985

## WORLDWIDE REPORT

### ARMS CONTROL

#### SDI AND SPACE ARMS

Soviet Reaction to Reagan Press Conference 17 September (Moscow TASS, 18, 19 Sep 85).....	1
Approach to Arms Race	1
SDI Program To Continue, by Georgiy Zubkov	2
ASAT Research To Continue	2
No Hope for Arms Control	3
State Department Clarification Hit, by V. Chernyshev	4
USSR: Comments on Shevardnadze 'Star Peace' Proposal at UN (Various sources, 25, 26 Sep 85).....	6
Foreign Ministry Press Conference	6
Contrasted With 'Star Wars', by Vasilii Kharkov	8
Soviet Initiatives Praised, by Boris Andrianov	9
Speakes Response Criticized, by V. Chernyshev	10
USSR: U.S. SDI Stance's Impact on Geneva Talks (Various sources, various dates).....	11
Reagan Instructions to Delegation	11
Kampelman Interview Noted	11
U.S. Attempts 'To Poison' Talks, by Vladimir Beloshapko	12
'Key Issue' in Talks, by Yuriy Soltan	13
Progress Depends on U.S., by B. Dubrovin	14
U.S. Actions Pose Obstacles, by V. Sukhoy	16
IZVESTIYA Editorial on Space Militarization Issue (Moscow IZVESTIYA, 27 Aug 85).....	18

Soviet Press Highlights Opposition in U.S. to ASAT Test (Various sources, various dates).....	21
Criticism in Washington	21
U.S. Congressmen Cited	22
IZVESTIYA Cites U.S. Opposition	22
N. Gayler WASHINGTON POST Article	23
More Congressmen Opposed	24
Congressman Coughlin	25
Suit Filed Against Test	25
Suit Rejected	26
U.S. Public Not 'Deluded'	26
USSR: U.S. Propaganda Campaign To Gain SDI Support Seen (Various sources, various dates).....	29
Conservative Campaign in Support	29
U.S. Steps Up Propaganda, by Georgiy Alekseyev	29
Wick, USIA Criticized	30
USSR: Perle Statements to Congress on SDI Examined (Moscow TASS, 19 Sep 85; Moscow Domestic Service, 19 Sep 85).....	32
'Confusion, Uncertainty'	32
Evidence of U.S. Intentions, by Yuriy Kornilov	33
Nuclear Testing Stand	34
TASS Hits Creation of U.S. Military Space Command (Moscow TASS, 13, 25 Sep 85).....	35
Announcement Noted	35
Offensive Purposes Seen	35
TASS: Further Reports on SDI Development Progress (Moscow TASS, 7, 12 Sep 85; Moscow PRAVDA, 19 Sep 85).....	37
Laser Contract to Boeing	37
Final Group of Contractors	37
White Sands Laser Test	37
Soviet General Chervov Interviewed on SDI (Nikolay Chervov Interview; Sofia ZEMEDELSCO ZNAME, 13 Sep 85).....	39
Briefs	
Italy's Spadolini, Gen Abrahamson Discuss SDI	42



## U.S.-USSR GENEVA TALKS

USSR: Commentaries Assail U.S. Attitude Before Third Round (Various sources, various dates).....	43
U.S. Diplomat Hit	43
U.S. Plans No Initiatives	44
U.S. 'Sabotage, Delays, Confrontation'	45
U.S., USSR Moves Contrasted	46
USSR: Reportage on Opening of Third Round (Moscow TASS International Service, 16 Sep 85; Moscow TASS, various dates).....	47
Corbachev Holds Meeting	47
USSR Delegation Arrives	47
Karpov Statement	47
Space Arms Group 24 September	48
Plenary Session 19 September	48
Briefs	
Soviets 'Cut Short' Talks	49

## CHEMICAL/BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS

Soviet Generals' Press Conference on U.S. Binary Arms Plans (Various sources, 19, 20 Sep 85).....	50
TASS Report	50
Moscow TV Report	51
IZVESTIYA, Army Paper Reports, by V. Kuzar, V. Nikanorov	55
TASS: Increasing Manufacture of Binary Weapons (Yu. A. Euslayev Interview; Moscow Television Service, 17 Sep 85).....	61
Moscow Discusses U.S. Binary Weapons Production (Moscow in English to North America, 6 Sep 85).....	62
Soviet Scientist on U.S. Chemical Rearmament (Moscow TASS, 17 Sep 85).....	63
Moscow Cites AP on Pentagon Placement of CW Contracts (Moscow Domestic Service, 14 Sep 85).....	64
PRAVDA Assails U.S. Plans To Deploy Chemical Arms in Europe (Moscow PRAVDA, 14 Sep 85).....	65
PRAVDA Scores U.S. Chemical Weapon Plans for FRG (Moscow PRAVDA, 6 Sep 85).....	66

TASS Calls Binary Weapons Threat to Developing Countries (Moscow TASS, 23 Sep 85).....	68
USSR: C. Europe Chemical-Arms-Free Zone Proposal, FRG Response (Various sources, various dates).....	69
FRG Defense Minister Opposed	69
Gorbachev in Favor	69
U.S., Soviet Attitudes Contrasted	70
U.S. 'Reasoning' Suspect	71
CSSR, GDR Propose Talks With FRG	72
Honecker Letter to Kohl	73
U.S. Opposition Assailed	73
FRG CDU/CSU Aide	74
GDR, CSSR Send Letters to FRG	75
PRAVDA Hails GDR-CSSR Proposal	75
FRG Public's Response	76
TASS Praises Proposal, by Yevgeniy Verlin	77
FRG Rejection Criticized	78
TASS Cites Bulgarian Paper	79
Further on FRG Response	80
USSR CDE Delegate Support	81
FRG Adheres to U.S. Policy, by Yevgeniy Kachanov	81

11 October 1985

## WORLDWIDE REPORT

## ARMS CONTROL

## CONTENTS

## SDI AND SPACE ARMS

PRAVDA Editorial Article Condemns ASAT Testing (Moscow TASS, 17 Sep 85) .....	1
IZVESTIYA's Bovin Analyzes U.S. ASAT Effort (Aleksandr Bovin; Moscow IZVESTIYA, 8 Sep 85) .....	5
USSR: September Comments on Allies' Role in SDI (Various sources, various dates) .....	9
FRG Defense Minister's Backing Hit, by V. Chernyshev	9
Japanese Tracking Technology to U.S.	10
Allied Representatives Visiting Washington	11
U.S. Pressuring Allies	11
Canadian CP Leader Cited	12
Greece Opposed	13
Denmark Rejects U.S. Pressure	13
U.S. Attention to Spain	14
Italian CP Head Cited	14
Canada Officially Rejects Participation, by Yuriy Kharlanov	15
IZVESTIYA on FRG Stance, by V. Matveyev	16
NATO 'Open Discussion' Critical	17
Subordinate European Role Seen, by Nikolay Borin	18
NATO, Public Opposition, by Vladimir Tsvetov	19
European Parliament Members Opposed	20
Japan's Participation Criticized, by Boris Andrianov	20
Conservative Norwegian Daily: ASAT Testing Poorly Timed (Editorial; Oslo AFTENPOSTEN, 6 Sep 85) .....	22
Norwegian Industry Federation Spokesman Backs SDI (Oslo AFTENPOSTEN, 27 Oct 85) .....	24
Eureka Official on Hopes, Aims for Program (Paris LE MONDE DIPLOMATIQUE, Aug 85) .....	25

Europe's Strengths, Weaknesses in Eureka Technologies (Andre-Yves Portnoff, et al.; Paris LE MONDE DIPLOMATIQUE, Aug 85) .....	31
--	----

#### SALT/START ISSUES

TASS Cites U.S. Air Force Secretary on B-1 Program (Moscow TASS, 18 Sep 85) .....	44
TASS on Trident Sub Program Development (Moscow TASS 15, 19 Sep 85) .....	45
Alaska Sea Trials	45
Nevada Launched	45

#### INTERMEDIATE-RANGE NUCLEAR FORCES

Dutch Cabinet Ponders 5-Year Cruise Missile Treaty (The Hague ANP NEWS BULLETIN, 19 Sep 85) .....	46
--	----

#### MUTUAL AND BALANCED FORCE REDUCTIONS

U: Reports, Comments on Opening of Next Round of Talks (Moscow Domestic Service, 12, 25 Sep 85; Moscow TASS, 25, 26 Sep 85) .....	48
Delegation Head Interviewed, by Igor Charikov	48
Talks Said Deadlocked	51
Soviet Delegation Arrives	52
Talks Reopen	52
TASS Correction	52

#### CHEMICAL/BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS

Dutch Defense Minister Opposes Chemical Weapons (The Hague ANP NEWS BULLETIN, 11 Sep 85) .....	53
---	----

#### NUCLEAR-FREE-ZONE PROPOSALS

Moscow Views New Zealand Nuclear Policy, U.S. Reaction (Yevgeniy Kachanov; Moscow Domestic Service, 29 Sep 85)	54
TASS Cites New Zealand Deputy Premier on Ship Ban (Moscow PRAVDA, 21 Sep 85; TASS 21 Sep 85) .....	56
Talks in Washington	56
ANZUS Membership Reaffirmed	56

TASS: UN Calls for Mideast Nuclear-Free Zone (Moscow TASS, 13 Sep 85) .....	57
TASS: U.S. Battleship's Route Draws Protests in Scandinavia (Moscow TASS, 27 Sep 85) .....	58
Defense Institute Chief Attacks Nordic Zone Idea (Thorleif Andreassen; Oslo AFTENPOSTEN, 6 Sep 85) .....	59
Briefs	
TASS: U.S. Rejects C. Europe	62
TASS on Swedish Campaign	62

#### PREVENTION OF NUCLEAR WAR

Briefs	
TASS on UN Report	63

#### GENERAL

USSR's Shevardnadze Addresses UN Security Council (Moscow TASS, 26 Sep 85) .....	64
PRAVDA Weekly Review: Geneva Talks, Space, Chemical Arms (Vitaliy Korionov; Moscow PRAVDA, 22 Sep 85) .....	67
Japan Socialist Party Delegation Discusses Arms Issues in USSR (Various sources, various dates) .....	71
Kremlin Meeting With Gorbachev	71
TASS Correction to Report	72
Newspaper Versions	73
Criticism of SDI	73
SS-20's Discussed	74
Press Conference	74
Meets Soviet Scientists	76
Moscow Broadcast to Japan, by Askold Biryukov	77
Politburo Discusses Visit	78
Joint Communique	79
Briefs	
UK Labourite in Moscow	82



18 October 1985

## WORLDWIDE REPORT

## ARMS CONTROL

## CONTENTS

## SDI AND SPACE ARMS

Soviet Military Journal: SDI Destabilizing (A. Migolatyev; Moscow KOMMUNIST VOORUZHENNYKH SIL, No 11, Jun 85) .....	1
USSR Foreign Ministry Officials on 'Star Wars' Plan (Moscow TASS, 25 Sep 85) .....	10
Moscow Hits Administration Comments on SDI Nonnegotiability (Various sources, various dates) .....	11
Weinberger American Legion Speech .....	11
Perle Interview, by Aleksandr Korshunov .....	12
McFarlane ABC Interview .....	12
Further on McFarlane Interview .....	13
Shultz on NBC .....	14
Adelman on NBC .....	14
TASS on Pentagon Strategy on SDI, European Security (Moscow TASS, 1 Oct 85) .....	16
IZVESTIYA: SDI Risk Highlighted by Congressional Report (Stanislav Kondrashov; Moscow IZVESTIYA, 30 Sep 85).....	18
TASS Questions U.S. 'Reliability' as Negotiating Partner (Moscow TASS, 30 Sep 85) .....	21
USSR: Book Views U.S. Attitude To Use of Outer Space (S. Bashurin Moscow LITERATURNAYA GAZETA, 18 Sep 85)...	23
Moscow Comments on Creation of U.S. Military Space Command (Moscow Domestic Service, 24 Sep 85) .....	25



Moscow TV on UN Response to Shevardnadze 'Star Peace' Speech (V. Zorin, V. Lobachenko; Moscow Television Service, 29 Sep 85) .....	27
Moscow Talk Show Contrasts 'Star Peace' Program, SDI (Moscow Domestic Service, 29 Sep 85) .....	30
UN General Assembly	30
'Star Peace'	30
Reagan's Goals	32
Soviet 'Star Peace' Proposal Gains UN Support (Moscow TASS, 27 Sep 85) .....	34
Moscow: Polls Reveal West Europeans Oppose SDI (Viktor Olin; Moscow World Service, 1 Oct 85) .....	36
PRAVDA: Anti-Sovietism, Not Economic Benefits, Draws Europe to SDI (Moscow TASS, 21 Sep 85) .....	37
USSR: Abrahamson Visit to Italy (Moscow TASS, 29 Aug, 1 Sep 85; Moscow Domestic Service, 29 Aug 85) .....	38
IZVESTIYA on 'Travelling Salesman'	38
Italian SDI Role Fraught With 'Danger'	39
European 'Anxiety' Admitted	40
TASS: Mitterrand Refuses To Join Pre-Geneva 'Big Seven' Summit (Moscow TASS, 2 Oct 85) .....	41
USSR's Gorbachev Visits Paris (Various sources, various dates) .....	42
Calls for Compromise	42
Talks Described as 'Cordial'	42
Report on Gorbachev Speech	43
Gorbachev Offers 'Separate Agreement'	44
More on Proposal	44
French Officials Comment	45
Holds Press Conference With Mitterrand	45
Mitterrand 'Rejects' Nuclear Negotiations	45
Mitterrand Statement	46
Mitterrand Explains Stance	46
Dutch Paper on Spacelab Involvement in SDI (Willen Kraan; Amsterdam ELSEVIERS WEEKBLAD, 31 Aug 85) ..	47
Italian CP Boffa Contrasts U.S., USSR Approaches to Geneva (Giuseppe Boffa; Milan L'UNITA, 19 Sep 85) .....	50

Italian CP's Ingrao on PSI 'Subordination' to U.S. Arms Policy (Pietro Ingrao; Milan L'UNITA, 26 Sep 85) .....	53
JSP-CPSU Communique Urges Banning Space Arms Race (Tokyo KODO, 20 Sep 85) .....	55

#### INTERMEDIATE RANGE NUCLEAR FORCES

Moscow: Titan Missile Explosion Shows Dangers of Deployment (Konstantin Patsyuk; Moscow Domestic Service, 30 Aug 85)	57
USSR: U.S. Plans To Deploy Nuclear Missiles in Indian Ocean (Moscow TASS, 1 Oct 85) .....	59
TASS Reports on Dutch Cruise Missile Deployment Decision (Moscow TASS, 30 Sep, 2 Oct 85) .....	61
Government Deployment Terms	61
Labor Party Opposed	61
Jurists Differ on Legality of Missile Siting (Amsterdam DE VOLKSKRANT, 5, 7 Sep 85) .....	63
Missiles Violate Treaty, by Manuel Kneepkens	63
Treaty Argument Refuted, by Adriaan Verheul	64

#### CHEMICAL/BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS

USSR: Pentagon Plans Binary-Arms 'First Strike' (Vadim Biryukov; Moscow APN DAILY REVIEW, 10 Sep 85) ..	67
TASS: Bhopal Chemical Weapon Disaster Possible in W. Europe (Moscow TASS, 25 Sep 85) .....	69
Moscow Comments on Need To Ban Chemical Weapons (Moscow International Service, 19 Sep 85) .....	70

#### NUCLEAR-FREE-ZONE PROPOSALS

Nuclear-Free Treaty Signed (Wally Hismbohn; Port Moresby PAPUA NEW GUINEA POST-COURIER, 18 Sep 85) .....	72
--	----

## NUCLEAR TESTING

Fiji Prime Minister Renews Call To End Nuclear Tests (Suva THE FIJI TIMES, 14 Sep 85) .....	73
--	----

## GENERAL

Corbachev Address, Interview for French TV (Moscow, various sources, various dates) .....	74
Message to Viewers	74
Interview With Journalists, Mikhail Gorbachev Interview	76
USSR's Falin Criticizes U.S. Stand on Nuclear, CW Curbs (Valentin Falin; Moscow IZVESTIYA, 29 Sep 85) .....	79
PRAVDA Assesses FRG Bundestag Security Debate (Yu. Yakhontov; Moscow PRAVDA, 30 Sep 85) .....	83
TASS Notes 'Scandilux' Meeting on Arms Issues (Moscow TASS, 21 Sep 85) .....	85
USSR Publishes Book on Nuclear War Climate Effects (Moscow TASS, 19 Sep 85) .....	86

21 October 1985

# WORLDWIDE REPORT

## ARMS CONTROL

### CONTENTS

#### SDI AND SPACE ARMS

USSR's Chervov Interviewed on Offensive Aspects of SDI (Vasil Asparukhov, Nikolay Chervov; Sofia OTECHESTVEN FRONT, 4 Oct 85) .....	1
Moscow Queries Shultz on Matching Signs of Good Faith (Moscow in English to North America, 24 Sep 85) .....	8
TASS Criticizes U.S. Brochure on Soviet SDI Program (Moscow TASS, 5 Oct 85) .....	10
Contents Labeled 'Fabrication'	10
Chernyshev Disputes Findings	11
Soviet September-October Comments on SDI (Moscow, various sources, various dates) .....	13
Criticism in U.S. Cited	13
Shultz, Perle Comments Hit	14
'Massive Propaganda Campaign'	14
Ground-Based Laser Tests	15
Rapid Progress Seen, by Yevgeniy Kachanov	15
Moscow Comments on U.S. Shuttle Atlantis Military Mission (Moscow, various sources, various dates) .....	16
Geneva Talks Impact	16
Crew Entirely Military	17
Military Communications, SDI Role	17
Moscow on Easy Verifiability of U.S. Space-Arms Tests (Moscow in English to North America, 1 Oct 85) .....	18
Soviet Weekly on Strategic, Technical Aspects of SDI (Yuriy Gudkov; Moscow NEW TIMES, No 38, Sep 85) .....	20

USSR: Early October Reports on European, Japanese SDI Responses (Moscow, various sources, various dates) .....	26
FRG's Rau Confirms SPD Opposition, by Viktor Levin	26
Willi Brandt Cited	27
FRG SPD's Vogel Cited	27
Netherlands Rejection, by Igor Melnikov	27
Austrian Opposition	28
Pentagon Pressures Tokyo	28
Japan To Supply Equipment, by Yevgeniy Kachanov	29
Japan Dietmen Interviewed	30
TASS Notes Bonn Meeting on Eureka Project (Moscow TASS, 26 Sep 85) .....	32
USSR's Zamyatin on USSR-French Ties, SDI, Eureka (Leonid Zamyatin Interview; Paris LE MATIN, 3 Oct 85) ...	33
French Neutron Warhead Considered for 1992 Missile (Paris AFP, 26 Sep 85) .....	35
Dutch Paper Urges 'Reserved' Response on SDI (Theo Klein; DE VOLKSKRANT, 21 Sep 85) .....	36

#### U.S.-USSR GENEVA TALKS

PRC Commentary on USSR Disarmament Proposals (Ma Weimin; Beijing RENMIN RIBAO, 7 Oct 85) .....	39
---	----

#### INTERMEDIATE-RANGE NUCLEAR FORCES

French LE MONDE on Gorbachev Arms Proposal (Michel Tatu; Paris LE MONDE, 5 Oct 85) .....	42
De Vries Questions Constitutionality of Cruise Missiles (Amsterdam DE VOLKSKRANT, 14 Sep 85) .....	45

#### NUCLEAR TESTING

Moscow Rejects U.S. Claims on Nuclear Tests Verification (Moscow in English to North America, 31 Aug 85) .....	49
Moscow Paper Views World Response to Moratorium (Yuriy Romantsov; Moscow SELSKAYA ZHIZN, 31 Aug 85) .....	51

#### GENERAL

Gorbachev Addresses French Parliamentarians on Arms Proposals (Various sources, various dates) .....	54
---	----

Gorbachev Speech	54
TASS Overview	62
Zamyatin News Conference, by Georgiy Zubkov	64
Details on Arms Proposals	65
Mitterrand Rejects Arms Proposal	66
Gorbachev on Status of SS-20's	66
USSR Reports on Gorbachev-Mitterrand Press Conference in Paris (Moscow, various sources, various dates) .....	67
PRAVDA Account	67
Moscow TV Coverage	76
USSR's Arbatov Addresses San Francisco Meeting (Moscow IZVESTIYA, 11 Sep 85) .....	87
Moscow TV: FRC TV Reports U.S. To Deploy Neutron Arms (Vladimir Kondratyev; Moscow Television Service, 4 Sep 85)	88





23 October 1985

## WORLDWIDE REPORT

## ARMS CONTROL

## CONTENTS

## SDI AND SPACE ARMS

Moscow: ASAT Test Shows U.S. Intentions for Geneva Talks (Moscow World Service, 21 Sep 85).....	1
TASS Notes U.S. Institute Report on History of U.S. ASAT Policy (Moscow TASS, 1 Sep 85).....	3
Soviet Paper Views Canadian Public Opinion on SDI (Yuriy Lobov, Nikolay Pastukhov; Moscow SELSKAYA ZHIZN, 7 Jul 85).....	4
Italian CP's Pajetta on SDI (Milan L'UNITA, 22 Sep 85).....	8

## U.S.-USSR GENEVA TALKS

USSR: Reagan, Shevardnadze Discuss Geneva Talks (Various sources, 27, 28 Sep 85).....	9
Television Announcement	9
Talks 'Important, Useful'	10
TASS Correction	10
Lomeyko Press Conference Remarks	10
Meeting With Shultz	11
Soviet Army Paper Rebuts Reagan Statements on Talks (Moscow KRASNAYA ZVEZDA, 26 Sep 85).....	12
Moscow TV: 'Still Opportunities' Despite U.S. Actions (Boris Kalyagin; Moscow Television Service, 29 Sep 85).....	14
Moscow Reviews First Two Rounds of Geneva Talks (Vladimir Tsvetov; Moscow Domestic Service, 31 Aug 85).....	16

USSR Reports on Third Round Meetings (Moscow TASS, various dates; AFP, 1 Oct 85).....	18
Strategic Arms Group 25 Sep	18
Medium-Range Group 26 Sep	18
Plenary Meeting 30 Sep	18
Space Weapons Group 30 Sep	18
Plenary Meeting 1 Oct	19
Karpov Discusses New Proposals	19
Soviet Weekly on Prospects for Geneva Talks, CDE, MBFR (Moscow NEW TIMES, No 36, Sep 85).....	20
<b>SALT/START ISSUES</b>	
TASS: U.S. Strategic Arms Development Program Grows (Moscow TASS International Service, 29 Sep 85).....	24
Briefs TASS on Minuteman-3 Test	25
<b>INTERMEDIATE-RANGE NUCLEAR FORCES</b>	
TASS Cites Belgian Premier: Deployment Decision 'Imposed' by U.S. (Moscow TASS, 21 Sep 85).....	26
Dutch Constitutional Arguments Against INF Rejected (S. W. Couwenberg; Rotterdam NRC HANDELSBLAD, 21 Sep 85)..	27
<b>CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT IN EUROPE</b>	
Soviet Gen Tatarnikov Denounces NATO Exercises (Moscow TASS, 30 Sep 85).....	30
Soviet Counterproposal on Mutual Notification (Paris AFP, 4 Oct 85).....	31
<b>CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT</b>	
USSR's Israeliyan Comments on Results of Summer Session (Moscow TASS, 30 Aug 85).....	32
<b>NUCLEAR-FREE-ZONE PROPOSALS</b>	
Icelandic Proposal on Nordic Nuclear-Free Zone (Reykjavik THJODVILJINN, 6 Sep 85).....	33
TASS: FRG, GDR Parties To Begin Talks on C. European Zone (Moscow TASS, 26 Sep 85).....	35

## NUCLEAR TESTING

USSR: 'Anti-Soviet Blinders' Prevent Weapons Test Ban (Moscow KRASNAYA ZVEZDA, 28 Sep 85).....	36
---	----

## GENERAL

USSR: Comments on Gorbachev Arms Proposals on Visit to France (Various sources, various dates).....	38
Proposals Summarized	38
Addressed to Europe, World, by Stanislav Kondrashov	40
U.S. Should 'Think Over' Proposals, by Vladimir Chernyshev	42
Washington in 'Confusion', by Boris Kalyagin	44
U.S., NATO Consultations	45
IZVESTIYA Editorial	46
PRAVDA Weekly Review	48
McFarlane Remarks Hit	50
TASS on Foreign Media Reaction to Gorbachev French TV Interview (Moscow PRAVDA, 3 Oct 85).....	52
USSR's Zagladin Critiques French Arms Policies (Vadim Zagladin; Paris Le MONDE, 3 Oct 85).....	54
Moscow Hits U.S. Stand on Soviet Initiatives (Moscow SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA, 13 Sep 85).....	56
TASS Hits Conservative Senators' Letter on Arms Control (Moscow TASS, 9 Oct 85).....	60
Moscow Weekly Roundtable on New Soviet Proposals (Moscow Domestic Service, 6 Oct 85).....	62
Soviet Arms Proposals	62
World Reaction	65
Necessity for Talks	65
Chemical Weapons	66
European Participation	66
Soviet-French Discussions	67
Moscow Weekly Talk Show: New Proposals, INF (Moscow Domestic Service, 4 Oct 85).....	68
Gorbachev Proposals in France	68
Netherlands Protests in INF	71
Gorbachev Greets Italian Peace Marchers (Moscow PRAVDA, 7 Oct 85).....	73

TASS Cites PRAVDA on UN Session, Notes Arms Race on Agenda (Moscow TASS, 28 Sep 85).....	74
Soviets Reaffirm Support for UN Nonuse of Force Treaty (Moscow TASS, 8 Oct 85).....	75
USSR's Lomeyko on CSCE, Arms Issues (V. Lomeyko; Moscow MEZHDUNARODNAYA ZHIZN, No 9, Sep 85)....	77
IZVESTIYA: Soviet, FRG Citizens Discuss European Security (Moscow IZVESTIYA, 2 Oct 85).....	83
PRAVDA Criticizes PRC Foreign Minister on Arms Speech (Moscow PRAVDA, 7 Oct 85).....	85

31 October 1985

## WORLDWIDE REPORT

## ARMS CONTROL

## CONTENTS

## SDI AND SPACE ARMS

Soviet Central Committee Journal Assails SDI (L. Tolkunov; Moscow POLITICHESKOYE SAMOOBRAZOVANIYE, No 7, Jul 85) .....	1
French LE MONDE Assessment of Gorbachev Visit (Jacques Amalric; Paris LE MONDE, 6-7 Oct 85) .....	11
Government Rejects Direct Participation in SDI (Various sources, various dates) .....	12
Parliamentary Committee Report, by Greg Weston	12
Report Excerpts	13
Southam News Poll, by Less Whittington	16
Visiting Soviet Official's Warning, by Jeff Sallot	16
Government Decision, by Bob Hepburn	17
Official Letter to Weinberger	19
Questions in Parliament, by Jeff Sallot	20
Nielsen on NRC Involvement	21
PRC'S Deng Xiaoping Speaks on SDI (Beijing XINHUA, 5 Oct 85) .....	22
Briefs	
French Firms Interested in Eureka	23

## U.S.-USSR GENEVA TALKS

GDR Lauds Soviet Arms Proposals (Various sources, various dates) .....	24
Support Intent of Geneva Talks, by Rolf Schiek	24
Prime Minister Stoph's Statement	25
Politburo Member Sindermann's Statement	26
Party Daily Commentary, Editorial	27

## INTERMEDIATE-RANGE NUCLEAR FORCES

Response to Gorbachev Call for Talks With France, UK (Moscow TASS, 4, 5 Oct 85; Moscow World Service, 9 Oct 85)	29
Reagan Criticism Rebutted	29
UK Position, by Nikolay Borin	30
FRG Politician	31
Situation in Netherlands as Deployment Decision Approaches (Various sources, various dates) .....	32
PRAVDA Commentary, by Vladislav Drobkov	32
NATO Pressure, by Eduard Kovalev	33
Antimissile Campaign Intensifies	34
Dutch Parties' Views on Cruise 'Letter' Outlined (Amsterdam DE VOLKSKRANT, 2 Oct 85) .....	35
Dutch Poll on Reversibility of INF Decision (The Hague ANP NEWS BULLETIN, 3 Oct 85) .....	37
Poll on Party Preference, Confidence in Leaders (The Hague ANP NEWS BULLETIN, 3 Oct 85) .....	38

## MUTUAL AND BALANCED FORCE REDUCTIONS

IZVESTIYA Reports Conclusion of 36th Round of Talks (N. Novikov; Moscow IZVESTIYA, 12 Jul 85) .....	39
--	----

## CHEMICAL/BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS

Further Criticism of U.S. Binary Weapons Plans (Moscow TASS, 20 Sep, 5 Oct 85) .....	41
Congressmen Cited	41
European Deployment Dangers	41
Warsaw Pact Seen Capable of Chemical Weapons Attack (Karl Feldmeyer; Frankfurt/Main FRANKFURTER ALLGEMEINE, 21 Aug 85) .....	43
Briefs	
U.S. Biological Weapons Use	46

## NUCLEAR-FREE-ZONE PROPOSALS

Moscow Comments on Plan To Store Nuclear Arms in Puerto Rico (Moscow Domestic Service, 18 Sep 85) .....	47
--	----



USSR: Protests in Australia Over U.S. Ship Calls (B. Kirvoshey; Moscow SOTSIALISTICHESKAYA INDUSTRIYA, 1 Oct 85) .....	49
More on New Zealand Ban on Nuclear Ship Calls (Moscow TASS, 28 Sep, 2 Oct 85) .....	50
'Irritates' U.S.	50
New Zealand Reaffirms Policy	50
Moscow on U.S. Battleship Iowa's Scandinavian Cruise (Moscow PRAVDA, 27 Sep 85; Moscow TASS, 8 Oct 85) .....	52
'Deliberate Provocation', by M. Kostikov	52
Nuclear Capability Stressed	53
Finnish Columnist: Form Nordic Zone Without Powers' Guarantee (Martti Haikio; Helsinki UUSI SUOMI, 11 Sep 85) .....	55
 GENERAL	
Officials, Others React to Gorbachev Arms-Talks Offer (David Bradshaw; London PRESS ASSOCIATION, 3 Oct 85) .....	57





1 November 1985

## WORLDWIDE REPORT

## ARMS CONTROL

## CONTENTS

## SDI AND SPACE ARMS

PRAVDA Hits Reagan Radio Address on Soviet SDI Program (Moscow PRAVDA, 15 Oct 85) .....	1
TASS Attacks Reagan Boise Remarks on SDI Defense Purposes (Moscow TASS International Service, 16 Oct 85) .....	4
TASS: Bush Discusses SDI With PRC Leaders (Moscow TASS, 17 Oct 85) .....	5
USSR: More on Opposition in U.S. to SDI (Moscow, various sources, various dates) .....	6
NEWSWEEK Cited .....	6
Congressional OTA Reports, by Vitaliy Korionov .....	7
Senators, Congressman Support ABM Treaty .....	9
Boston Academic Conference .....	10
USSR Assails U.S. Brochure 'Soviet Strategic Defense Programs' (Moscow, various sources, various dates) .....	11
'Libelous' Brochure .....	11
U.S. Seeks Space Militarization .....	12
Document Full of 'Fabrication' .....	13
USSR's Bogdanov Accuses U.S. of 'Outright Deception' (Moscow TASS, 8 Oct 85) .....	14
TASS Rebuts Weinberger Philadelphia Speech (Moscow TASS, 4 Oct 85) .....	15
IZVESTIYA Hits Gen Rogers on SDI, War-Fighting Concepts (Valentin Falin; Moscow IZVESTIYA, 7 Oct 85) .....	16
TASS on Scientists' Colloquium To Prevent Space Arms Race (Moscow TASS, 6 Oct 85) .....	19
USSR's Akhromeyev on Significance of SDI, ABM Treaty (S. Skhromeyev; Moscow PRAVDA, 19 Oct 85) .....	20

USSR: North Atlantic Assembly Session Discusses SDI (Moscow, various sources, various dates) .....	27
Shultz Speech Criticized	27
More on Shultz Speech	29
Nitze Rebutted on ABM Treaty	30
Final Resolution Contradictory	31
Moscow Commentary Views Japan's Intention To Join SDI (Dmitriyev; Moscow in Japanese to Japan, 9 Oct 85) .....	32
Nakasone Said To Support U.S. Stand on 'Star Wars' (Tokyo KYODO, 18 Oct 85) .....	33
Briefs	
TASS Cites Djerejian on SDI Testing	34
Moscow on U.S. Laser Test	34
 INTERMEDIATE-RANGE NUCLEAR FORCES	
Dutch Poll on Petition Against Cruise Missiles (The Hague ANP NEWS BULLETIN, 8 Oct 85) .....	35
 MUTUAL AND BALANCED FORCE REDUCTIONS	
Soviet Journal Contrasts East, West Proposals (V. Baburov; Moscow MEZHDUNARODNAYA ZHIZN, No 10, Oct 85)	37
TASS: GDR Delegate Urges 'Constructive Response' (Moscow TASS, 10 Oct 85) .....	41
 GENERAL	
USSR: More on World Response to Gorbachev Paris Proposals (Moscow, various sources, various dates) .....	42
PRAVDA Roundup 5 October	42
PRAVDA Roundup 6 October	45
FRG SDP Meeting	47
PRAVDA Roundup 8 October	47
U.S. Reactions Noted, by L. Koryavin	49
Weekly Radio Roundtable, by Yuriy Kornilov, et al.	50
PRAVDA Weekly Review, by Igor Melnikov	53
Moscow Weekly Talk Show Concentrates on Arms Issues (Vladimir Yakovlevich Tsvetov; Moscow Domestic Service, 11 Oct 85) .....	57
Bovin Interview	57
New Disarmament Proposals	57

European Arms Talks	59
U.S. Arms in Europe	60
Strategic Defense Initiative	61
Soviet Arms Lead	62
U.S. Approach To Detente	64
'Myth' of Soviet Threat	65
Summit Preparations	66
Possibility of Nuclear War	67
 Moscow Weekly 'International Observers Roundtable' 20 October (Aleksandr Yevgeniyevich Bovin, et al.; Moscow Domestic Service, 20 Oct 85) .....	  69
 New CPSU Program	 69
Relations in Europe	70
NATO Session in Brussels	72
ABM Treaty Interpretation	73
Strategic Parity	74
Summit Expectations	74
 Moscow to Japan: Nakasone Assailed on Arms Control (Igor Vykhukhalev; Moscow in Japanese to Japan, 15 Oct 85)	 77
 Moscow Notes PRC Backing at UN (Sharkov; Moscow in Mandarin to China, 3 Oct 85) .....	 79



6 November 1985

## WORLDWIDE REPORT

## ARMS CONTROL

## CONTENTS

## SDI AND SPACE ARMS

TASS Assails Weinberger 9 Oct Speech on SDI (Various sources, 10, 11 Oct 85) .....	1
'Provocative' Speech .....	1
'Dangerous Challenge', by Vladislav Kozyakov .....	3
Reagan 'Exempt' From Soviet Criticism .....	4
Moscow TV on U.S. Response to Gorbachev, ABM Treaty (Spartak Beglov; Moscow Television Service, 13 Oct 85) .....	5
Moscow Assails Administration Interpretation of ABM Treaty (Moscow KRASNAYA ZVEZDA, 18 Oct 85; Moscow IZVESTIYA, 21 Oct 85) .....	6
'Distortion' of Treaty, by V. Chernyshev .....	6
'Violence to Principles, Common Sense', by Valentin Falin .....	9
USSR Army Paper on 'U.S. Booklet on Soviet SDI (V. Chernyshev; Moscow KRASNAYA ZVEZDA, 9 Oct 85) .....	13
TASS: UN General Assembly Attendees Support 'Stav' Peace' (Moscow TASS, 5 Oct 85) .....	15
More on NATO Assembly Discussion of SDI (Moscow World Service, 11, 14 Oct 85) .....	16
Europeans 'Alarmed' .....	16
U.S. Seeks Support .....	17
Soviet Scientists Discuss Space Defense Arguments (Vladimir Posner, et al.; Moscow in English to North America, 12 Oct 85) .....	18
Further Reports on U.S. SDI Technical Developments (Various sources, various dates) .....	22
Possible Launch of Nuclear Reactor .....	22
Space Shuttle's Role .....	22

- a -

'Space Cannon'	23
Military Shuttle Mission	24
Moscow Paper Comments on SDI Experiments, Purposes (Mikhail Stoyanov; Moscow MOSKOVSKAYA PRAVDA, 28 Jun 85)	25
PRAVDA on U.S. Concern Over West European Public Opinion (Vladimir Mikhaylov; Moscow PRAVDA, 20 Oct 85) .....	29
Soviet Army Paper Assails FRG 'Pretensions' (A. Yevgen'yev; Moscow KRASNAYA ZVEZDA, 28 Jun 85) .....	33
Further Comments on Prospect of Japanese SDI Participation (Moscow PRAVDA, 28 Sep 85; Moscow TASS, 4, 22 Oct 85) ....	34
'Dubious Honor', by B. Barakhta	34
'Outstrips Allies'	35
Demands Accord on Secrets	36
USSR Space Institute Director Interviewed on SDI (Vienna NEUE AZ, 19/20 Oct 85) .....	37
Briefs	
Scientists Colloquium Denounces SDI	38
U.S.-USSR GENEVA TALKS	
USSR: Connection Between Space, Offensive Arms Cuts Stressed (Igor Sinitsyn; Moscow APN DAILY REVIEW, 14 Oct 85) .....	39
NUCLEAR-FREE-ZONE PROPOSALS	
Finnish Paper: USS Iowa in Baltic Points Up 'Zone' Problem (Helsinki HELSINGIN SANOMAT, 28 Sep 85) .....	41
NUCLEAR TESTING	
TASS on Continued Testing by U.S. (Moscow, TASS, 10, 17 Oct 85) .....	43
Energy Department Spokesman Cited	43
Debate in U.S. Noted	43
Arguments for, Against Moratorium	45
Soviet Seismologists Contend U.S. Can Check USSR Nuclear Tests (Moscow TASS, 11 Oct 85) .....	46
Moscow Paper Cites FRG Experts: Seismic Monitoring Reliable (Vladimir Markov; Moscow MOSCOW NEWS, No 34, 1-8 Sep 85) .	47



**GENERAL**

<b>CPSU Draft Party Program: Armed Forces, Arms Control</b> <b>(Moscow PRAVDA, 26 Oct 85) .....</b>	<b>49</b>
<b>USSR: Shevardnadze UN Jubilee Speech, Gorbachev Message</b> <b>(Moscow PRAVDA, 25 Oct . 5) .....</b>	<b>53</b>
<b>Shevardnadze Speech</b>	<b>53</b>
<b>Gorbachev Message</b>	<b>57</b>
<b>Briefs</b>	
<b>'Formal' Soviet Arms Proposal</b>	<b>59</b>



7 November 1985

# WORLDWIDE REPORT

## ARMS CONTROL

### CONTENTS

#### U.S.-USSR GENEVA TALKS

PRAVDA Editorial Article on Gorbachev Proposals (Moscow PRAVDA, 17 Oct 85) .....	1
Soviet Officials' Press Conference on Gorbachev Proposals (Various sources, various dates) .....	7
TASS Report .....	7
AFP Report .....	9
Moscow TV Coverage .....	10
Description of Video .....	16
PRAVDA Report .....	17
USSR: Further on U.S. Response to Gorbachev Proposals (Various sources, various dates) .....	23
'Improper Maneuvers', by Yuriy Kornilov .....	23
West European Response, by Aleksandr Zholkver .....	25
Clear, Honest Response Demanded, by Vitaliy Kobyshev .....	26
U.S. Objections Rebutted, by Yuriy Solton .....	27
Not Meant To 'Outplay' U.S., by Viktor Levin .....	29
U.S. 'Unfair Approach', by V. Chernyshev .....	30
U.S. Professor in Support .....	33
PRAVDA Commentary 13 October .....	34
U.S. Deliberately 'Misinterprets' Offer .....	37
PRAVDA Commentary 14 October, by G. Vasilyev .....	40
Carrington Remarks Criticized .....	44
Soviet Army Paper Editorial on Gorbachev Paris Visit (Moscow KRASNAYA ZVEZDA, 12 Oct 85) .....	45
Soviet Politburo Discusses Gorbachev Paris Visit (Moscow Domestic Service, 10 Oct 85) .....	47
USSR: Reports, Comments on Third Round Proceedings (Various sources, various dates) .....	48
Strategic Arms Group 2 October .....	48
Medium-Range Arms Group 4 October .....	48

- a -

Space Arms Group 8 October	48
Strategic Arms Group 9 October	48
Kampelman Remarks Criticized	49
Karpov Sees 'No Concrete Results;	49
Soviet General Mikhaylov on SDI, SS-20's, Chemical Arms (Konstantin Mikhaylov Interview; Vienna DIE PRESS, 21 Oct 85) .....	50
<b>CHEMICAL/BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS</b>	
USSR Paper on U.S. 'Disinformation' on CW (Moscow KRASNAYA ZVEZDA, 6 Oct 85) .....	52
PRAVDA Cites PRC Paper on U.S. Chemical Warfare Plans (Moscow PRAVDA, 5 Oct 85) .....	53
IZVESTIYA on Britain as Pentagon's 'Hostage' (Moscow TASS, 11 Oct 85) .....	54
Soviet Scientist on Genetic Consequences of Chemical Warfare (Moscow TASS, 6 Oct 85) .....	55
Briefs	
TASS: Luxembourg Urges Ban	56
<b>GENERAL</b>	
Belgium's Tindemans Discusses NATO Meeting (Leo Tindemans Interview; Hamburg ARD Television Network, 15 Oct 85) .....	57

8 November 1985

## WORLDWIDE REPORT

## ARMS CONTROL

## CONTENTS

## SDI AND SPACE ARMS

- Italy's AVANTI! Views CPSU Letter on Disarmament  
(Rome AVANTI!, 5 Oct 85)..... 1

- Seminar, Report to Government Weigh Joining SDI Project  
(Olav Trygge Storvik; Oslo AFTENPOSTEN, 10 Oct 85)..... 2

## U.S.-USSR GENEVA TALKS

- USSR's Burlatskiy on Reagan's Negotiating Strategy  
(Moscow LITERATURNAYA GAZETA, 16 Oct 85)..... 5

- USSR: Special NATO Meeting Discusses Gorbachev Proposals  
(Various sources, 15-17 Oct 85)..... 7

- 'Lively Debate' 7  
'Alarm' at U.S. Statements, by Sergey Alekseyev 8  
Impact on World Public 9  
Allies Urge Positive Response 10

- USSR's Bogdanov Gloomy on Progress of Talks, Blames U.S.  
(Moscow MOSCOW NEWS, No 39, 29 Sep 85)..... 11

## SALT/START ISSUES

## Briefs

- USSR Rejects Weinberger Charges 16  
Standing Consultative Commission Meets 16

## INTERMEDIATE-RANGE NUCLEAR FORCES

- UK Presented 'Formal' Proposal for N-Arms Talks  
(Tom McMullan; London PRESS ASSOCIATION, 17 Oct 85)..... 17

- Moscow Broadcasts Urge Arms Talks With France, UK  
(Moscow Television Service, 10 Oct 85; Moscow in English  
to Great Britain and Ireland, 10 Oct 85)..... 18

- Gorbachev in Paris, by Boris Kalyagin 18  
Broadcast to Britain 19

- a -

USSR: New French Missile Has Neutron Warhead Potential (Moscow IZVESTIYA, 14 Oct 85).....	21
USSR: October Comments on Dutch Opposition to Deployment (Various sources, various dates).....	22
Protests Intensify	22
NATO Worried	23
Christian Democrats Opposed, by Boris Kalyagin	24
Against Netherlands Interests	25
'Tension Rising', by Eduard Kovalev	26
'Period of Hope, Alarm'	27
Soviet Gen Lebedev Discusses SS-20's in Dutch Newspaper (Raymond van den Boogaard; Rotterdam NRC HANDELSBLAD, 18 Oct 85).....	30
Briefs	
TASS Reports Chinese Launch	32
CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT IN EUROPE	
Comments by Soviet Envoy Grinevskiy at CDE Session (Moscow PRAVDA, 12 Oct 85; Moscow TASS, 18 Oct 85).....	33
Military Notification, NATO Maneuvers	33
Sees Results as 'Positive'	33
USSR: Article Criticizes West's CDE Proposals (V. Shatrov; Moscow MEZHDUNARODNAYA ZHIZN, No 10, Oct 85)...	35
NUCLEAR-FREE-ZONE PROPOSALS	
TASS: Greece Initiates Removal of U.S. Nuclear Stockpiles (Moscow TASS, 22 Oct 85).....	41
Briefs	
Danish CP Urges Nordic NFZ	42
GENERAL	
TASS on Weinberger 16 October News Conference: New Zealand, SDI (Moscow TASS International Service, 16 Oct 85).....	43
PRAVDA Urges Favorable U.S. Response to Soviet Initiatives (S. Menshikov; Moscow PRAVDA, 10 Oct 85).....	44
Moscow Talk Show on Prospects for Reagan-Gorbachev Meeting (Moscow Domestic Service, 18 Oct 85).....	48

USSR's Zagladin Interviewed in Austrian Newspaper (Vadim Zagladin Interview; Vienna VOLKSSTIMME, 24 Oct 85)...	51
USSR's Ponomarev Addresses Socialist International on Arms Race (Moscow PRAVDA, 18 Oct 85).....	53
TASS Reports UN Speeches on Arms Issues (Moscow TASS, 22 Oct 85).....	59
TASS: USSR UN Delegation Suggests Non-Use of Force Declaration (Moscow TASS, 7 Oct 85).....	61
Soviet Journal on Arms Issues, European Cooperation (Moscow MEZHODUNARODNAYA ZHIZN, No 10, Oct 85).....	62
CHINA DAILY Commentator on Peace, Disarmament (Beijing CHINA DAILY, 18 Oct 85).....	69
<b>Briefs</b>	
TASS on UN Radiation Report	70





13 November 1985

## WORLDWIDE REPORT

## ARMS CONTROL

## CONTENTS

## SDI AND SPACE ARMS

FRG Government's 1985 Disarmament Report Adopted (Hamburg DPA, 23 Oct 85).....	1
FRG's Bundestag Favors Participation in SDI Research (Frankfurt/Main FRANKFURTER ALLGEMEINE, 19 Oct 85).....	2
FRG's Rau Envisages Talks on NATO Policy, SDI (Mainz ZDF Television Network, 13 Oct 85).....	3
FRG's CSU Leader Interviewed on GDR-USSR Space Arms Ties (Hamburg DPA, 12 Oct 85).....	4
French LE MONDE on USSR Missile Reduction Proposals (Editorial; Paris LE MONDE, 24 Oct 85).....	5
Report on French Proposals, Funding for Eureka (Paris ELECTRONIQUE ACTUALITES, 6 Sep 85).....	7
Areas of Eureka Research by Product, Firm, Country (Claudine Meyer; Paris L'USINE NOUVELLE, 1-8 Aug 85).....	10
Italian Prime Minister Comments After Summit Meeting (Rome ANSA, 25 Oct 85).....	17
Italy's PSI Spokesman Views SDI, Friction With U.S. (Rocco di Biasi; Milan L'UNITA, 24 Oct 85).....	18
President Reagan's 'Star Wars' Program Analyzed, Criticized (Stoyan Andreev; Sofia NARODNA ARMIYA, 3-6 Sep 85).....	19
Efforts To Involve Israeli Scientists in 'Star Wars' Program (A. Ben Eliezer; Sofia RABOTNICHESKO DELO, 5 Sep 85).....	33
Briefs Danish Interest in Eureka	35

## **U.S.-USSR GENEVA TALKS**

### **Briefs**

FRG's Genscher on Brussels Meeting	36
Kohl Messages to Reagan, Gorbachev	36
U.S.-USSR Disarmament Positions	37

## **INTERMEDIATE-RANGE NUCLEAR FORCES**

Dutch Defense Minister on Cruise Missiles, SDI (Job de Ruiter Interview; Amsterdam DE TLJD, 20 Sep 85).....	38
--	----

## **NUCLEAR-FREE-ZONE PROPOSALS**

Danish SDP Leader Comments on Upcoming Nordic Zone Conference (Thorkild Dahl; Copenhagen BERLINGSKE TIDENDE, 24 Sep 85)...	47
---	----

## **NUCLEAR TESTING**

Thai Weekly Scores French Tests in South Pacific (Bangkok LAK THAI, 17 Oct 85).....	48
--	----

## **GENERAL**

Army Daily Expresses Pessimism About Reagan-Gorbachev Summit (Anastas Anastasov; Sofia NARODNA ARMIYA, 13 Sep 85).....	49
---	----

15 November 1985

## WORLDWIDE REPORT

## ARMS CONTROL

## CONTENTS

## SDI AND SPACE ARMS

U.S. Interpretation of ABM Treaty Hit (Various sources, various dates) .....	1
TV Report	1
Washington 'Undermining' Treaty	1
TASS Report	3
Details of SDI Program Explained, Analyzed (L. Semeyko; Moscow IZVESTIYA, 31 Oct 85) .....	5
Soviet Commentator Sees 'Nothing Defensive' About SDI (Boris Adrianov; Moscow Domestic Service, 23 Oct 85) .....	9
Moscow Attacks FRG's Support for SDI (Moscow TASS, 26 Oct 85; Moscow International Service, 29 Oct 85) .....	11
TASS Comment	11
Propaganda Campaign Launched	12
USSR Examines Japanese Role in 'Star Wars' (Moscow LITERATURNAYA GAZETA, 23 Oct 85; Moscow TASS, 23, 25 Oct 85) .....	13
'Catastrophe' Awaits Japan, Vladimir Sapronov	13
'Dangerous Step'	14
Journalists Condemn SDI	15
USSR: SDI Participation Not Beneficial for UK Security (Konstantin Sorokin; Moscow in English to Great Britain and Ireland, 25 Oct 85) .....	16

## U.S.-USSR GENEVA TALKS

USSR Attacks U.S. Preparations for Reagan-Gorbachev Meeting (Various sources, various dates) .....	18
Reagan Meets NATO Secretary	18

PRAVDA Criticizes Poll, by V. Korionov	19
Arms Control 'Deliberately Last'	20
U.S. Tries for Propaganda 'Advantage'	21
U.S. 'Shifting Emphasis', by A. Tolkunov	22
U.S. Public Must 'Be Patient', by Yu. Bandura	23
USSR: U.S. Continues To 'Distort' USSR Arms Initiative (Vladislav Kozyakov; Moscow in English to North America, 17 Oct 85) .....	25
Soviet Commentator Bovin Expects 'Minor' Progress in Geneva (Harald Hamrin; Stockholm DAGENS NYHETER, 24 Oct 85) .....	27
USSR: 27 October 'International Observers Roundtable' (Igor Pavlovich Chariskov, et al.; Moscow Domestic Service, 27 Oct 85) .....	30
Warsaw Pact Meeting	30
Reagan's UN Speech	31
Canada's Stance on SDI	32
Soviet USA Institute Officials on SDI, SALT, INF (Vladimir Posner, et al.; Moscow in English to North America, 28 Oct 85) .....	33
<b>SALT/START ISSUES</b>	
U.S. Claims of Soviet Arms Superiority Contested (Moscow TASS, 1 Nov 85) .....	38
<b>INTERMEDIATE-RANGE NUCLEAR FORCES</b>	
USSR Defense Ministry Statement on SS-20's (Moscow TASS, 1 Nov 85) .....	40
USSR's Lomeyko Comments on Netherlands Missile Deployment (Vladimir Lomeyko Interview; Rotterdam NRC HANDELSBLAD, 28 Oct 85) .....	41
Briefs	
Vienna: Ryzhkov Invites Lubbers	43
<b>CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT IN EUROPE</b>	
IZVESTIYA on Positions at Stockholm Conference (N. Vukolov; Moscow IZVESTIYA, 27 Oct 85) .....	44
<b>NUCLEAR-FREE-ZONE PROPOSALS</b>	
USSR: Munich Declares Itself Nuclear-Free Zone (Konstantin Patayuk; Moscow Domestic Service, 30 Oct 85)	47

USSR: Resistance in Japan to U.S. Nuclear Submarine Visit  
(Afonin; Moscow in Japanese to Japan, 25 Oct 85) ..... 48

Soviet Commentary on New Zealand Antinuclear Measures  
(Vladimir Beloshapko; Moscow Domestic Service, 25 Oct 85) 49

#### NUCLEAR TESTING

UN 1st Committee Delegates Support Soviet Moratorium  
(Moscow TASS, 29 Oct 85) ..... 50





18 November 1985

## WORLDWIDE REPORT

## ARMS CONTROL

## CONTENTS

## SDI AND SPACE ARMS

Soviet Journal Calls SDI 'New Stage' in U.S. 'Militarism' (R. Ovinnikov; Moscow INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS, No 8, Aug 85).....	1
Soviet Defense Minister Examines ABM, SALT Treaties (S. L. Sokolov; Moscow PRAVDA, 6 Nov 85).....	11

## U.S.-USSR GENEVA TALKS

Soviet Criticism of Reagan's UN Speech (Various sources, various dates).....	20
'How Smokescreen Diplomacy', by Aleksandr Bovin	20
'Peoples Expected Clear Reply', by Vitaliy Kobyshev	22
'Contradictoriness' in Speech Noted	23
KRASNAYA ZVEZDA Notes 'Disappointment'	24
SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA Comments, by Georgiy Zhukov	25
European Allies Ignored, by Sergey Lebedev	26
Attempt To Divert Attention, by Vladimir Pasko	27
World Leaders' Criticism	28
Western Press Criticism Cited	29
Attempt to 'Displace Priorities', by Aleksandr Zholkver	29
'Shots Aimed at Geneva', by Aleksandr Bovin	30
Question of 'Priorities', by Vitaliy Kobyshev	31
Moscow Examines October NATO Nuclear Planning Group Session (Moscow TASS, 29, 30 Oct 85; Moscow Television Service, 29, 30 Oct 85).....	34
Meeting Opens	34
U.S. May Face 'Difficulties', by Dmitriy Biryukov	35
'Remarkable Contradictions', by Aleksandr Zholkver	36
Weinberger Applies Pressure, by Aleksandr Zholkver	37
'Growing Anxiety' Noted, by Vladimir Bogachev	37
No Support for SDI, by Konstantin Patsyuk	38
Final Communique Examined, by Albert Balebanov	39

Moscow TV's 2 Nov 'Studio 9' Program (Moscow Television Service, 2 Nov 85).....	40
Geneva Summit	41
U.S. 'Struggle' With Allies	43
Reactions to SDI	43
'Checking Out' Reagan	45
Reasons for Going to Geneva	46
Bush's Reaction to USSR Proposals	48
'Class Solidarity' in NATO	49
PRC Reaction to Summit	50
Hopes for Geneva	51
 <b>CHEMICAL/BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS</b>	
Soviet Commentary on GDR-CSSR CW-Free Zone Proposal (Vladimir Ustinov; Moscow NEW TIMES, No 40, Oct 85).....	52
 <b>NUCLEAR-FREE-ZONE PROPOSALS</b>	
TASS Reports Sydney Conference for Nuclear-Free Pacific (Aleksey Voronin; Moscow TASS, 21 Oct 85).....	55
Briefs	
New Zealand Hits Weinberger	56
New Zealand Premier Cited	56
 <b>GENERAL</b>	
French Leaders Stress FRG Cooperation in Nuclear Deterrence (Vienna OESTERREICHISCHE MILITAERISCHE ZEITSCHRIFT, No 5, 1985).....	57

16 November 1985

## WORLDWIDE REPORT

## ARMS CONTROL

## CONTENTS

## SDI AND SPACE ARMS

Moscow Continues Attacks on U.S. Interpretation of ABM Treaty (Moscow TASS, 14 Oct 85; Moscow KRASNAYA ZVEZDA, 27, 31 Oct 85) .....	1
U.S. 'Wants Summit to Fail' .....	1
'Pretext of Soviet Superiority', by Ye. Nikitin .....	1
'Storm of Indignation' in NATO, V. Chernyshev .....	5
GDR Reportedly Involved in Space Defense System (Hamburg DPA, 25 Oct 85) .....	10
FRG's Rau Discusses SDI (Mainz ZDF Television Network, 23 Oct 85) .....	11
TASS Criticizes FRG Defense Minister's NEWSWEEK Remarks (Moscow TASS, 1 Oct 85) .....	12
Criticism of SDI by London Forum Participants Noted (A. Maslennikov; Moscow PRAVDA, 1 Nov 85) .....	14
Briefs	
USSR Notes House Vote .....	17

## U.S.-USSR GENEVA TALKS

FRG Papers Comment on Reagan's UN Address (Various sources, various dates) .....	18
Viewed as Preview to Geneva, by Hans Ulrich Kempfski .....	18
Seeking Change in Relations, by Fritz Wirth .....	19
Need for Clear Concept Noted, by Pierre Simonitsch .....	20
FRG's Kohl Meets Reagan, Shevardnadze in New York (Hamburg DPA, 25, 27 Oct 85) .....	22
Comments on Reagan Meeting .....	22
Report on Shevardnadze Meeting .....	22
Discusses Upcoming Summit .....	23

- a -

Soviet Comments on Mid-October Meeting of NATO Foreign Ministers (Various sources, various dates) .....	24
U.S. 'Did Not Want Conference', by Viktor Levin	24
Meeting Opens, by Aleksandr Zholkver	25
NATO Supports Talks With USSR	25
NATO, U.S. Views Contrasted	26
Shultz 'Looked Embarrassed', by Vsevolod Shishkovskiy	26
PRAVDA Commentary, by V. Drobkov	27
FRG's Kohl Discusses New York Talks, Geneva Summit (Helmut Kohl Interview; Bonn DIE WELT, 28 Oct 85) .....	29
Gorbachev Letter to FRG Explains USSR's Summit Stance (Hamburg DPA, 30 Oct 85) .....	32
FRG's HANDELSBLATT on Approach to Geneva Summit (Editorial, Viola Herms Drath; Duesseldorf HANDELSBLATT, 28 Oct 85) .....	33
FRG's Genscher Outlines Expectations From Summit Talks (Cologne Deutschlandfunk Network, 25 Oct 85) .....	35
FRG Newspaper on Kohl's Optimism About East-West Ties (Munich SUEDEDEUTSCHE ZEITUNG, 28 Oct 85) .....	36
Briefs	
USSR 'Peace' Official's Australia Remarks	37
<b>INTERMEDIATE-RANGE NUCLEAR FORCES</b>	
Soviet Comment on Netherlands Parliamentary Debate on Cruise Missiles (Moscow PRAVDA, 24 Oct 85; Moscow TASS, 2, 11 Oct 85) ...	38
'Limit Netherlands Sovereignty', by V. Drobkov	38
TASS Comment	39
Petition Signed by Dutch Citizens	39
<b>CHEMICAL/BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS</b>	
TASS Commentary on 'Faked' U.S. Report on Soviet CW Potential (Moscow TASS, 29 Oct 85) .....	40
USSR: U.S. CW Plans Threaten European Theater (Nikolay Borin; Moscow in English to Great Britain and Ireland, 29 Oct 85) .....	41
TASS Report on U.S. House Committee Chemical Arms Funding Vote (Moscow TASS International Service, 25 Oct 85) .....	42

## GENERAL

Moscow Assails U.S. Plans for Neutron Weapons (Moscow KRASNAYA ZVEZDA, 16 Oct 85; Moscow TASS International Service, 17 Oct 85) .....	43
Military Newspaper Report, by Yu. Borin	43
TASS Comment, by Oleg Shirokov	44
USSR: Socialist October 1985 Disarmament Conference in Vienna (Moscow TASS, 16 Oct 85; Moscow PRAVDA, 21 Oct 85) .....	46
TASS Report	46
PRAVDA Comment, by Ye. Grigoryev, Yu. Zhukov	47
Moscow Notes UN General Assembly Debates on Disarmament (Moscow TASS, various dates) .....	52
TASS Cites Mexican, Soviet Representatives	52
Austria, Colombia, Indonesia, Kuwait Cited	52
Outer Space Cooperation Proposed	53
Debate Ends	54
USSR's Space Guidelines-Official UN Document	55
Soviet Comment on Disarmament Message From Non-Aligned Leaders (Moscow PRAVDA, 30 Oct 85; Moscow TASS, 30 Oct 85) .....	56
Leaders' Message	56
Sweden's Palme Briefs Press	58
U.S. Rejects Appeal	58
Nakasone Meets Reagan, Supports Arms Control Initiatives (Shiro Yoneyama; Tokyo KYODO, 25 Oct 85) .....	60





19 November 1985

## WORLDWIDE REPORT

## ARMS CONTROL

## CONTENTS

## SDI AND SPACE ARMS

TASS Reports Reagan Speech in Boise on SDI (Moscow TASS, 16 Oct 85).....	1
TASS: U.S. To Continue 'Star Wars' Plan Despite Protests (Moscow TASS, 17 Oct 85).....	2
Moscow Hits N. Atlantic Assembly Support for SDI (Moscow World Service, 17 Oct 85; Moscow to North America, 15 Oct 85).....	4
'Subjected to Systematic Pressure' General Abrahamson Speech	4 5
USSR: Vienna Space Arms Symposium Discusses 'Dangerous Consequences' (Moscow KRASNAYA ZVEZDA, 22 Oct 85).....	6
Peaceful Use of Space Discussed at Astronautics Congress (Moscow IZVESTIYA, 11 Oct 85).....	8
Briefs	
Collaboration on Space Defense	9
Reagan To Continue SDI	9
Reagan's 'Simplistic' Attitude Cited	9
USSR-PRC Scholars on SDI	10
TASS Cites U.S. Scientists	10

## INTERMEDIATE-RANGE NUCLEAR FORCES

USSR: Need for Direct Talks With UK, France Explained (Lev Semeyko; Moscow SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA, 30 Oct 85).....	11
---	----



## CHEMICAL/BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS

Moscow Assails FRG's Rejection of Chemical-Free Zone (Various sources, various dates).....	14
'Hardly Comes as a Surprise', by Vladimir Ostrogorskiy	14
TASS Report	15
'Lame Excuse', by Victor Olin	16

## GENERAL

Commentary on Warsaw Pact Conference in Sofia (Various sources, various dates).....	18
'Statement' of Warsaw Pact States	18
TASS Report	25
Gorbachev Meets Zhivkov	26
Zhivkov Friendship Rally Address	27
Gorbachev Dinner Speech	28
International Service Comment	29
Comment on Conference Proposals, by Aleksandr Zholkver	31
USSR's Lomeyko Interviewed	32
Warsaw Pact Press Conference	33
Conventional Freeze Proposal	34
IZVESTIYA Editorial on Party Program, Pact Conference (Moscow IZVESTIYA, 30 Oct 85).....	35
International Support for USSR Initiatives Noted (Various sources, various dates).....	37
Willy Brandt Interviewed	37
UK's Owen Interviewed, by Vitaliy Ilyashenko	39
Praise From India	40
CPI Comment	41
DPRK Support	42
Austrian Foreign Minister Comment	43
Austrian CP Support	43
Support From Hungary	44
USSR: U.S., UK Block UN Pact of Nonuse of Force (V. Soldatov; Moscow IZVESTIYA, 22 Oct 85).....	45
USSR's Zhukov Compares U.S., Soviet Approaches to Peace (Yuriy Aleksandrovich Zhukov; Moscow Television Service, 26 Oct 85).....	47
Gorbachev Replies to Club of Rome Letter on Arms Trade (Moscow TASS, 25 Oct 85).....	50

USSR's Zagladin Assesses Socialist International Session (B.I. Koval; Moscow Television Service, 30 Oct 85).....	52
Soviet Commentator on Finland's Role in Disarmament Process (Yuriy Andreyev; Moscow International Service, 25 Oct 85).	55
USSR's Ponomarev, Danish CP Discuss European Security (Moscow PRAVDA, 28 Oct 85).....	57
<b>Briefs</b>	
Moscow Cites Chinese Premier	59
CEMA Secretary at UN	59



20 November 1985

# WORLDWIDE REPORT

## ARMS CONTROL

### CONTENTS

#### SDI AND SPACE ARMS

Dutch Expert on SDI, Effects on Nuclear Strategy (G. van Benthem van den Bergh; The Hague INTERNATIONALE SPECTATOR, Aug 85).....	1
Dutch Paper Criticizes SDI Nonnegotiability (Amsterdam DE VOLKSKRANT, 20 Sep 85).....	16

#### INTERMEDIATE-RANGE NUCLEAR FORCES

Dutch-Soviet Exchanges on Deployment Issues Viewed (Amsterdam DE VOLKSKRANT, 31 Oct 85).....	18
Dutch Government Decides To Deploy Cruise Missiles (Various sources, various dates).....	21
Lubbers Opposed Delaying Decision	21
Decision Tied to Nuclear Units	21
Seeks Agreement With U.S.	22
Lubbers Announces Approval	22
Reaction to Decision, by Rene Biagi	23
Netherlands Paper Rejects Opposition Case Against Missiles (Editorial; Rotterdam NRC HANDELSBLAD, 24 Oct 85).....	24
Dutch Premier's Address to Antinuclear Protestors (Rotterdam NRC HANDELSBLAD, 28 Oct 85).....	27
Dutch Paper Views Deployment Debate (Editorial; Rotterdam NRC HANDELSBLAD, 28 Oct 85).....	31

#### NUCLEAR-FREE-ZONE PROPOSALS

Thai Paper Backs Nuclear-Free Southeast Asia (Editorial; Bangkok NAEON, 4 Aug 85).....	33
---	----

Thai Columnist Hails South Pacific Anti-Nuclear Pact (Kanching; Bangkok DAO SIAM, 9 Aug 85).....	35
---	----

**GENERAL**

Soviet Journal on History of U.S. Neutron Bomb Program (B. Belous; Moscow NOVYY MIR, No 7, Jul 85).....	37
--	----

..

21 November 1985

## WORLDWIDE REPORT

## ARMS CONTROL

## CONTENTS

## SDI AND SPACE ARMS

TASS Hits Weinberger Statement to Foreign Relations Committee (Moscow TASS, 1 Nov 85) .....	1
Moscow Mid-October Comments on U.S. Interpretation of ABM Treaty (Moscow, various sources, various dates) .....	2
U.S. Figures Cited	2
'Attempt To Reconcile Incompatible Things'	4
USSR: U.S. Interpretation of ABM Treaty 'Upside Down' (Vitaliy Korionov; Moscow SELSKAYA ZHIZN, 2 Nov 85) .....	6
Moscow: ASAT Deployment Means Abrogation of ABM Treaty (Moscow, various sources, various dates) .....	9
'Difficult To Conclude New Agreement', by Dmitriy Zakharov	9
PRAVDA Comments	10
USSR: U.S. Shows No Interest in Reaching Agreement (Boris Kalyagin; Moscow Television Service, 3 Nov 85) ....	11
Soviet Army Paper Details SDI Development Effort (V. Chernyshev; Moscow KRASNAYA ZVEZDA, 16 Oct 85) .....	13
Soviet Col Chernyshev Outlines Progress of SDI Program (Vladimir Chernyshev; Bratislava PRAVDA, 24 Oct 85) .....	18
TASS Reports Canadian, U.S., French Opposition to 'Star Wars' (Moscow TASS, 27, 29 Oct 85) .....	21
Late October Comments	21
Dean Rusk Cited	22
TASS Comment on U.S. Team Pushing 'Star Wars' on Allies (Moscow TASS, 21 Oct 85) .....	23

USSR: U.S. Using 'Threats, Intimidation' on Allies (S. Kulik; Moscow KRASNAYA ZVEZDA, 3 Oct 85) .....	24
Moscow Hits UK Agreement To Participate in SDI (Moscow, various sources, various dates) .....	25
Will Have 'Serious Consequences' 'Trojan Horse', by V. Ilyashenko	25 26
Briefs	
TASS: U.S. 'Not To Discuss SDI'	27
TASS on Socialist Opposition	27

#### U.S.-USSR GENEVA TALKS

PRAVDA Commentator Examines Pre-Summit Issues, Activities (Vladimir Bolshakov; Moscow PRAVDA, 3 Oct 85) .....	28
USSR: 3 Nov Weekly 'International Observers Roundtable' (Aleksandr Vladimirovich Zholkver, et al.; Moscow Domestic Service, 3 Nov 85) .....	32
U.S. Military Expenditures	32
Economics of SDI	32
Reagan's UN Speech	33
Antiwar Movement	34
TASS Examines, Criticizes Reagan BBC Interview (Moscow TASS International Service, 31 Oct 85) .....	36
CPSU Official Assails Reagan's UN Speech (Vitaliy Kobyshev; London MORNING STAR, 4 Nov 85) .....	38
PRAVDA on FRG Debate on Arms Issues, USSR Proposals (Yu. Yakhontov; Moscow PRAVDA, 31 Oct 85) .....	39
FRG Paper Publishes Parts of Gorbachev Disarmament Letter to Kohl (Hamburg BILD, 4 Nov 85) .....	41

#### CHEMICAL/BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS

Use of Biological Weapons by United States Alleged (Moscow TASS, 30 Sep 85) .....	43
TASS Comments on House Vote Rejecting Funds for CW Production (Moscow TASS, various dates) .....	44
Committee 'Left a Loophole'	44
General Rogers Hit	44
Briefs	
USSR CW Threat Fabricated	46



## NUCLEAR TESTING

USSR: U.S. 'Steps Up' Nuclear Testing Program Since Moratorium (Moscow in English to North America, 19 Oct 85) .....	47
Soviet Comment on UN Nuclear Testing Debate (Moscow, various sources, various dates) .....	48
Most Delegations 'Support' Moratorium	48
Soviets Ready for Talks, by A. Tolkunov	48

## GENERAL

Politburo Endorses Results of Sofia Warsaw Pact Meeting (Moscow Domestic Service, 31 Oct 85) .....	50
Nonaligned Message to Gorbachev, Reagan Assessed (Nikolay Prozhogin; Moscow PRAVDA, 31 Oct 85) .....	51
Gorbachev, Mengistu Comment on Arms Issues in Moscow (Moscow PRAVDA, 3 Nov 85) .....	52
Gorbachev Dinner Speech	52
Mengistu Dinner Speech	53
USSR: Political Dialogue Required for Arms Race End (Yuriy Kornilov; Moscow SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA, 29 Oct 85) ..	56
PRAVDA Editorial on Communist Movement's Peaceful Stance (Moscow PRAVDA, 4 Nov 85) .....	59

The first part of the paper discusses the importance of the study of the history of the United States. It is argued that a knowledge of the past is essential for a full understanding of the present. The author then proceeds to a detailed examination of the various factors that have shaped the development of the United States, including the role of the government, the influence of the economy, and the impact of social movements.

In the second part of the paper, the author explores the relationship between the United States and the rest of the world. It is shown that the United States has played a significant role in the development of the world, and that its actions have had far-reaching consequences. The author then discusses the challenges that the United States faces in the future, and offers some suggestions for how these challenges might be met.

The third part of the paper is a conclusion. The author summarizes the main points of the paper and offers some final thoughts on the importance of the study of the history of the United States.

22 November 1985

## WORLDWIDE REPORT

## ARMS CONTROL

## CONTENTS

## SDI AND SPACE ARMS

USSR: SDI Cited as U.S. Attempt To Gain Superiority (Grigoriy Khalkin, et al.; Moscow to North America, 4 Nov 85).....	1
Moscow Hits Weinberger Interview With French Paper (Yu. Bandura; Moscow IZVESTIYA, 6 Nov 85).....	4
TASS Hits FRG's Strauss' Support on SDI (Lev Aksenov; Moscow TASS, 6 Nov 85).....	5
Moscow Comment on 5 November Hanover Meeting on Eureka (V. Korzin; Moscow Television Service, 5 Nov 85; Albert Balebanov, et al.; Moscow TASS, 6 Nov 85).....	6
TV Report	6
TASS on Communique	7
Soviet Comment on Negative Aspects of SDI (Grigoriy Khozin, et al.; Moscow to North America, 5 Nov 85).....	8
Canadian Defense Minister, Weinberger Discuss SDI, NORAD (Jeff Sallot; Toronto THE GLOBE AND MAIL, 11 Oct 85).....	11
Canadian Aerospace Association on Star Wars Research (Toronto THE TORONTO STAR, 9 Oct 85).....	13
Canadian Peace Meeting Denounces Stand on Star Wars (Ann McIlroy; Ottawa THE WEEKEND CITIZEN, 21 Sep 85).....	14

## U.S.-USSR GENEVA TALKS

IZVESTIYA Publishes Reagan Interview With Soviet Journalists (Moscow IZVESTIYA, 5 Nov 85).....	15
'Text' of Interview	15
Journalists' Report, by G. Shishkin, et al.	22
USSR Comments, Criticism of Reagan Interview (Moscow TASS, 4, 5 Nov 85; Moscow Television Service, 5 Nov 85).....	30
TASS Report	30
TV Comment, by Genrikh Borovik	30
U.S. Media Notes 'Blunders'	32

## SALT/START ISSUES

TASS Observer Rejects U.S. Figures on Bombers (Vladimir Bogachev; Moscow TASS, 2 Nov 85).....	34
Briefs	
USSR: British Note U.S., USSR Parity	36

## INTERMEDIATE-RANGE NUCLEAR FORCES

TASS: U.S. Nuclear-Powered Submarine Leaves Yokosuka (Moscow TASS, 1 Nov 85).....	37
Submarine Leaves 1 Nov	37
'Set a Record of Sorts', by Vasilii Kharkov	37
PRAVDA: NATO 'In Confusion' Over Gorbachev INF Stance (V. Drobkov; Moscow PRAVDA, 5 Oct 85).....	38
Soviet Comment on Need for UK Contribution to Disarmament (Konstantin Sorokin; Moscow to Great Britain and Ireland, 29 Oct 85).....	40
Soviet Early November Comments on Netherlands Deployment Decision (Moscow Domestic Service, 2 Nov 85; Moscow KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA, 3 Nov 85).....	41
'Contradicts Will of Majority', by Eduard Kovalev	41
'Changes Strategic Situation', by A. Ignatov	42
Public Protests, by Georgiy Alekseyev	42
Heseltine Hails Netherlands Deployment of Cruise Missiles (Chris Moncrieff; London PRESS ASSOCIATION, 2 Nov 85).....	43

<b>Briefs</b>		
	TASS on Belgian Demonstrations	44
<b>CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT IN EUROPE</b>		
<b>Briefs</b>		
	TASS on Opening of Talks	45
<b>NUCLEAR-FREE-ZONE PROPOSALS</b>		
<b>Briefs</b>		
	TASS on Japanese Zones	46
<b>GENERAL</b>		
	Arms Spending's Effect on U.S. Economy Viewed (D. Velikiy; Moscow IZVESTIYA, 24 Oct 85).....	47
	TASS Notes Socialist International Conference Program (Moscow TASS, 11 Oct 85).....	49
	Physics Professor Bo Andersson on Nuclear Winter (Stockholm TEMPUS, No 40, 1985).....	50



25 November 1985

## WORLDWIDE REPORT

## ARMS CONTROL

## CONTENTS

## SDI AND SPACE ARMS

FRG's BILD Carries Passages of Gorbachev Letter (Hamburg BILD, 2, 4 Nov 85).....	1
Gorbachev Warns Kohl	1
Further Report	2
FRG's Kohl 'Demands' Genscher Halt Negative SDI Comments (Bonn DIE WELT, 6 Nov 85).....	4
France's Quiles on Space Arms, Nuclear Research (Hong Kong AFP, 9 Nov 85; Paris AFP, 12 Nov 85).....	5
Views 'Destablizing' Weapons	5
Outlines Research Efforts	5

## U.S.-USSR GENEVA TALKS

Soviet Comment on Reagan's New Arms Proposals at Press Conference (Moscow TASS, 1 Nov 85; Moscow IZVESTIYA, 3 Nov 85).....	7
'Old Commodity, New Wrapping' IZVESTIYA Report	7 9
Public Interviewed on Upcoming Summit. Arms Proposals (Moscow Television Service, 2 Nov 85).....	10
TASS Hits Weinberger Speech to Foreign Policy Association (Moscow TASS International Service, 5 Nov 85).....	13
USSR's Karpov Explains Soviet Stand to Canadian Press (Moscow TASS, 25 Oct 85).....	14
USSR: U.S. Cites 'Rigged' Missile Data at NATO Meeting (Moscow TASS, 26 Oct 85).....	15



Continued Soviet Attacks on NATO Nuclear Planning Meeting (Various sources, various dates).....	16
U.S. Attempting 'To Distort'	16
Comments on Results	17
'Differences of Opinion'	18
USSR: USA Institute Officials Voice Pessimism (Moscow in English to North America, 11 Nov 85).....	20
FRG's Genscher Says U.S. Serious About Geneva Summit (Hamburg DPA, 3 Nov 85).....	24
FRG's Genscher, Netherlands' van den Broek Meet (Hamburg DPA, 4 Nov 85).....	25
Reagan Speech at UN Called 'Unworthy' of U.S. by Czech Press (Prague RUDE PRAVO, 26 Oct 85).....	26
Czechs Denounce Reagan Arms Proposals as 'Variant' of Old (Prague Domestic Service, 2 Nov 85; Prague International Service, 2 Nov 85).....	28
U.S. Military Budget	28
U.S. Still Seeks Superiority, by Jindrich Makota	29
U.S. 'Falsifying' Weapons Counts	30
Importance of Warsaw Pact Statement Noted by CSSR (Prague Domestic Service, 24 Oct 85; Bratislava Domestic Service, 24 Oct 85).....	31
Immediate Solution Demanded	31
Additional Commentary	32
CSSR Presidium, Government Approve Pact Talks Report (Bratislava Domestic Service, 30 Oct 85).....	33
Turkish Communists Call for Results in Geneva Summit (Voice of the Turkish Communist Party, 5 Nov 85).....	34
 <b>GENERAL</b>	
PRAVDA Editorial Article on European Disarmament (Moscow PRAVDA, 13 Nov 85).....	36

27 November 1985

## WORLDWIDE REPORT

## ARMS CONTROL

## CONTENTS

## SDI AND SPACE ARMS

President Reagan's VOA Address (Moscow PRAVDA, 12 Nov 85; Paris AFP, 10 Nov 85) .....	1
Criticized by PRAVDA	1
AFP Report	3
TASS Reports Nitze November Remarks on SDI, ABM (Moscow TASS, 9, 10 Nov 85) .....	5
U.S. 'New Interpretation'	5
U.S. Posture Unchanged	5
PRAVDA 27 Oct Review of Week's International Events (Moscow PRAVDA, 27 Oct 85) .....	7
Moscow Notes Ban on Space Weapons Necessary for Other Agreements (Kim Gerasimov; Moscow Domestic Service, 2 Nov 85) .....	11
Moscow: U.S. Figures Demand SDI Be Discussed in Geneva (Igor Charikov; Moscow Domestic Service, 4 Nov 85) .....	12
Soviet Commentary on Public Opinion Against SDI Program (Moscow Television Service, 28 Oct 85; Moscow TASS, various dates) .....	13
Moscow TV Report, by Vladimir Kondratyev	13
Scientists Not To Participate	14
U.S. Citizens' Reaction	14
'Monstrous' 'Star Wars' Program	15
FRG Scientists Refuse Involvement	15
Moscow on Latest U.S. Research on Laser Weapons (Moscow in English to North America, 19 Oct 85) .....	16
Moscow Commentary on Allies' Participation in SDI (Various sources, various dates) .....	17
'In Interests of FRG Monopolies', by Aleksandr Zholkver	17

- a -

UK Firms To Participate	17
FRG Majority Opposes	18
Thatcher Support	18
UK's Healey	19
TASS' Shirkov Comments	19
Canada 'Drawn In' With Help on NORAD	20
 USSR Examines U.S., NATO Pressure on Turkey (Anatoliy Koritskiy; Moscow Domestic Service, 12 Nov 85)	 21
 CSSR Commentaries Criticize Reagan's VOA Address (Various sources, 10, 11 Nov 85) .....	 22
'Trick' To Promote SDI	22
'Distorts the Facts'	22
U.S. Policy Contradicts Words	23
Shows 'Unrealistic' Approach, by Michael Cermak	24
 Prague Radio Critical of Oct 12 Reagan Speech (Vaclav Kvasnicka; Prague International Service, 15 Oct 85)	 26
 Prague: Reagan 'Not Interested' in Halting Arms Race (Prague Domestic Service, 21 Sep 85) .....	 28
 ASAT's Disruptive Impact on Dialogue Noted by RUDE PRAVO (Dusan Rovenski; Prague RUDE PRAVO, 16 Sep 85) .....	 30
 Paper on Soviet Theft of U.S. Technology Decried by Czechs (Prague RUDE PRAVO, 20 Sep 85) .....	 32
 U.S. Sending 'Negative Signals' at UN Meeting Claims Slovak Press (Jozef Knizat; Bratislava Domestic Service, 24 Sep 85) ...	 33
 PRC Ambassador to UN Urges End To Space Arms Race (Beijing XINHUA, 8 Nov 85) .....	 34
 Briefs	
Senators Hit ABM Change	35
CSSR Representative Addresses UN Committee	35
 U.S.-USSR GENEVA TALKS	
Bratislava: U.S. Attempts To Upset Parity Hurt Geneva Talks (Editorial; Bratislava PRAVDA, 19 Sep 85) .....	 36
 SALT/START ISSUES	
Moscow Notes Canadian Institute's Backing on Missile Cuts (Moscow Domestic Service, 31 Oct 85) .....	 39

U.S. Claims of USSR SALT Cheating 'Hypocritical', Say Czechs (Prague International Service, 25 Oct 85) .....	41
---	----

#### INTERMEDIATE-RANGE NUCLEAR FORCES

Moscow Attacks U.S. Pressure on W. Europe, Japan (Various sources, various dates) .....	42
'Nuclear Hostages', by Yuriy Afonin .....	42
U.S.-Japan 'Deterrence Strategy' Hit .....	43
Denmark: 'Springboard for Aggression', by A. Seroeyev .....	44
Moscow on Netherlands Decision To Deploy Cruise Missiles (Moscow TASS, 2, 4 Nov 85) .....	45
TASS Notes Mass Protests .....	45
American-Dutch Agreement Signed .....	46
XINHUA on Netherlands Missile Deployment Decision (Beijing XINHUA, 2 Nov 85) .....	47
Soviet Comment on French Military Budget (Yu. Kovalenko; Moscow IZVESTIYA, 11 Nov 85) .....	49
Briefs	
TASS Notes Tomahawk Missile Test .....	50

#### CHEMICAL/BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS

USSR: U.S. Chemical Weapons Expose Allies to Danger (F. Gontar; Moscow IZVESTIYA, 4 Nov 85) .....	51
Moscow TV: U.S. 'Fabrication' on USSR Chemical Arms Buildup (Sergey Alekseyev; Moscow Television Service, 29 Oct 85) .....	54
TASS: Pentagon Presses Congress for Chemical Weapons Funds (Moscow TASS, 2 Nov 85) .....	56
Bloc Presents Resolution Against CW at UN (Moscow TASS, 7 Nov 85) .....	57
West German Trade Unions Leader Interviewed in Soviet Paper (Moscow TRUD, 25 Sep 85) .....	58



29 November 1985

## WORLDWIDE REPORT

## ARMS CONTROL

## CONTENTS

## SDI AND SPACE ARMS

PRC Draft Resolution on Space Arms Circulated at UN (Beijing XINHUA, 31 Oct 85).....	1
XINHUA on U.S. SDI Reversal (Beijing XINHUA, 7 Nov 85).....	2
XINHUA Reports on Eureka (Beijing XINHUA, 2, 7 Nov 85).....	3
Analyses Prospects for Plan, by Zhao Dahua	3
Commentary on 2d Conference, by Xia Zhimian	4

## INTERMEDIATE-RANGE NUCLEAR FORCES

Netherlands 'Hawks' Win Parliamentary Missile Debate (Editorial; Amsterdam DE VOLKSKRANT, 4 Nov 85).....	6
Dutch Paper Assesses Cruise Deployment Issue (Editorial; Rotterdam NRC HANDELSBLAD, 2 Nov 85).....	8
Dutch Paper Ponders Civil Disobedience Over Cruise Missiles (Editorial; Amsterdam DE VOLKSKRANT, 8 Nov 85).....	11

## EUROPEAN CONFERENCES

Further Soviet Comment on Reagan's Interview With Soviet Journalists (Moscow PRAVDA, 8 Nov 85; Moscow in English to North America, 6 Nov 85).....	13
PRAVDA Report, by Vsevolod Ovchinnikov	13
'True Purpose of SDI', by Vladimir Posner	17
Moscow Commentator Points at U.S. 'Class Hypocrisy' (Dmitriy Antonovich Volkogonov; Moscow Domestic Service, 19 Oct 85).....	19

- a -

USSR: USA Institute's Arbatov Interviewed on Summit Prospects (Georgiy A. Arbatov Interview; Moscow in English to North America, 10 Nov 85).....	22
Soviet Weekly Hits U.S. Response to Soviet Initiative (Editorial; Moscow ZA RUBEZHOM, No 44, 25-31 Oct 85).....	25
Soviet Army Paper on U.S. Response to Soviet Arms Proposals (Moscow KRASNAYA ZVEZDA, 1 Nov 85).....	27
Zagladin Assesses U.S., USSR 'Differences' in Tokyo Interview (Vadim Zagladin Interview; Tokyo NHK Television Network, 10 Nov 85).....	30

#### RELATED ISSUES

USSR: Draft CPSU Program View of Arms Race Detailed (Spartak Beglov; Moscow Television Service, 4 Nov 85).....	32
TASS Notes Gorbachev Reply to Message From World Leaders (Moscow TASS, 7 Nov 85).....	33
KGB Chief Speech at Revolution Anniversary on Peace, Security (Viktor Mikhaylovich Chebrikov; Moscow PRAVDA, 7 Nov 85)....	35
IZVESTIYA's Bovin Contrasts U.S., Soviet Arms Concepts (Aleksandr Bovin; Moscow IZVESTIYA, 9, 10 Nov 85).....	40
Moscow Urges U.S. To Drop 'Hollow Charges' Against USSR (Moscow World Service, 31 Oct 85).....	46
Soviet Documentary Examines Military-Strategic Parity (Moscow Television Service, 12 Nov 85).....	48
PRAVDA: Increased U.S. Military Budget Fuels Arms Race (Moscow PRAVDA, 1 Nov 85).....	53
USSR Reports UNGA First Committee Discussion on Disarmament (Moscow PRAVDA, 24 Oct 85; Moscow TASS, 26 Oct, 1 Nov 85)...	56
USSR Delegate Address Reported	56
Debate Ends	57
TASS Notes GDR Draft Resolution	57
Soviet Army Paper Editorial on Warsaw Pact Unity (Moscow KRASNAYA ZVEZDA, 5 Nov 85).....	58
Briefs	
Nuclear First-Use Ban Proposed	60



6 December 1985

## WORLDWIDE REPORT

## ARMS CONTROL

## CONTENTS

## SDI AND SPACE ARMS

Mid-November Soviet Comment on U.S. Plans for Continuing SDI (Various sources, various dates).....	1
PRAVDA's Korionov Comment	1
Soviet Journal on ASAT, by Vladimir Karakov	4
Gen Shabanov's Objections, by V.M. Shabanov	6
Lebedev Examines Possible Effectiveness	9
TASS Report	11
'Cardinal Issue' at Talks	12
Reagan Reaffirms Importance	14
Double Standards Used	14
Idea That SDI Can Help Prevent War Rebutted (A. Kudinov; Tashkent PRAVDA VOSTOKA, 3 Oct 85).....	16
Soviet Naval Journal on SDI Navigational Components (V. Shinkov, et al.; Moscow MORSKOY SBORNIK, No 7, Jul 85).	20
West European Union on Coordinated Response to SDI (Vincenzo Nigro; Rome LA REPUBBLICA, 15 Nov 85).....	27
Hanover Conference Results in Eureka Analyzed by IZVESTIYA (Moscow IZVESTIYA, 9 Nov 85).....	29
Sweden Plans Eureka Projects, Comments on Hanover Meeting (Stockholm DAGENS NYHETER, various dates).....	31
Government Wants to Participate, by Mats Holmberg	31
Two Projects Suggested, by Mats Holmberg	32
Editorial Views Meeting	33
Swedish Firms ASEA, Volvo, Ericsson Interested in Eureka (Hans Henrik Ronnow; Stockholm NY TEKNIK, 25 Jul 85).....	35
USSR's Space Research Institute Director Interviewed on Tokyo TV (Ronald Zinnurovich Sagdeyev Interview; Tokyo NHK Television Network, 18 Nov 85).....	37

Ghana States Opposition to Strategic Defense Initiative (Eugene Forson; Accra PEOPLE'S DAILY GRAPHIC, 30 Oct 85)...	38
<b>Briefs</b>	
Moscow Cites U.S. Magazine	39
Moscow TV Cites U.S. Senators	39
<b>U.S.-USSR GENEVA TALKS</b>	
French LE MONDE on U.S., USSR Summit Preparations (Editorial; Paris LE MONDE, 6 Nov 85).....	40
Brazil: Geneva Yields Only Agreement To Continue Dialogue (Sao Paulo Radio Bandeirantes, 21 Nov 85).....	41
<b>SALT/START ISSUES</b>	
USSR's Semeyko Refutes Alleged Arms Violations (Lev Semeyko; Moscow in English to Great Britain and Ireland, 8 Nov 85).....	42
Finnish Paper Assesses Gorbachev Strategic Arms Proposal (Editorial; Helsinki UUSI SUOMI, 5 Oct 85).....	44
Finnish Paper: USSR Perhaps Allowing Nuclear Arms Inspection (Editorial; Helsinki HELSINGIN SANOMAT, 8 Oct 85).....	46
<b>Briefs</b>	
Standing Consultative Commission Session Ends	47
<b>INTERMEDIATE-RANGE NUCLEAR FORCES</b>	
Dutch Businessman on Cruise Issue, USSR Contacts (Ernst van Eeghen Interview; Amsterdam DE VOLKSKRANT, 2 Nov 85).....	48
<b>EUROPEAN CONFERENCES</b>	
Newspapers React to Reagan's UN Speech Proposals (Various sources, 25, 26 Oct 85).....	53
Inaugurates 'New Diplomacy'	53
'Global Approach' Lauded, Editorial	54
'Clever Answer' to Soviet Proposal, Editorial	55
<b>Briefs</b>	
USSR CDE Delegate on Non-Use of Force	56
<b>NUCLEAR TESTING AND FREE ZONE PROPOSALS</b>	
Finnish Prime Minister Backs Nuclear Free Zones (Helsinki HELSINGIN SANOMAT, 19 Oct 85).....	57
Dublin Committee of Unionists Urges Nordic Nuclear Free Zone (Helsinki HELSINGIN SANOMAT, 21 Oct 85).....	58

9 December 1985

## WORLDWIDE REPORT

## ARMS CONTROL

## CONTENTS

## SDI AND SPACE ARMS

- Soviet Weekly Describes Functioning U.S. ASAT System  
(Moscow ARGUMENTY I FAKTY, No 27, 10 Sep 85)..... 1
- Soviet Army Paper Details Japanese Role in SDI  
(V. Zimonin; Moscow KRASNAYA ZVEZDA, 27 Sep 85)..... 3

## INTERMEDIATE-RANGE NUCLEAR FORCES

- USSR: U.S. Lacks 'Good Will' in Disarmament Issue  
(Moscow in English to Great Britain and Ireland,  
18 Nov 85)..... 6
- Soviet Army Paper Sees First-Strike Potential in U.S. Deployments  
(V. Grebeshkov; Moscow KRASNAYA ZVEZDA, 30 Oct 85)..... 8
- TASS Analyzes U.S. Cruise Missile Deployment in UK  
(Moscow TASS, 18 Nov 85)..... 11
- USSR: Missile Deployment Shows NATO Arms Push  
(Various sources, 12, 13 Nov 85)..... 12
- Early Pershing-2 Siting 12
- Attempt to Forestall Accord 13
- U.S. Avoids Discussing Numbers 14
- PRAVDA on Nuclear Missile Withdrawal From Greece  
(Moscow PRAVDA, 10 Nov 85)..... 15
- TASS on Netherlands Parliament Cruise Debates  
(Moscow TASS, 13 Nov 85)..... 16
- USSR Offer on Missiles in Far East Reiterated  
(Moscow TASS International Service, 16 Nov 85)..... 17

## CHEMICAL/BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS

IZVESTIYA Describes West European Public Concern Over U.S. Plans (Moscow IZVESTIYA, 12 Oct 85).....	19
Editorial Introduction	19
London Report, by A. Krivopalov	19
Bonn Report, by Ye. Grishin	20
Lisbon Report, by P. Golub	21
TASS: U.S. Opposes Chemical, Bacteriological Weapons Ban (Moscow TASS, 16 Nov 85).....	23
USSR: GDR Seeks Meeting on Chemical-Weapons-Free Zone (Moscow TASS, 14 Nov 85).....	24

## NUCLEAR TESTING AND FREE ZONE PROPOSALS

TASS: European Conference in Brussels Urges Security Cooperation (Moscow TASS, 16 Nov 85).....	25
TASS: Finnish Legislators Advocate Nuclear-Free Zone (Moscow TASS, 17 Nov 85).....	26
PRAVDA on New Zealand's Wish for 'Nuclear-Free ANZUS' (Dmitriy Kosyrev; Moscow PRAVDA, 22 Sep 86).....	27
TASS: New Zealand Law To Ban Nuclear Ships' Calls (Moscow TASS, 18 Nov 85).....	29

## RELATED ISSUES

Gorbachev Addresses Nobel Prize Winners on Arms (Moscow KRASNAYA ZVEZDA, 14 Nov 85).....	30
Gorbachev Addresses U.S. Readers in New Book (Moscow TASS International Service, 14 Nov 85).....	36
Gromyko Addresses Gorkiy Oblast Soviet Session (Moscow IZVESTIYA, 14 Nov 85).....	39
Soviet Strategic Rocket Forces Chief Interviewed (Yu. P. Maksimov; Moscow PRAVDA, 18 Nov 85).....	42
USSR's Petrovskiy Addresses UN Disarmament Committee (Moscow TASS, 8 Nov 85).....	45
Direct Talks With USSR on Arms Control at Issue (London PRESS ASSOCIATION, 8 Nov 85).....	47
Thatcher Letter to Gorbachev	47
Opposition Views	48

10 December 1985

# WORLDWIDE REPORT

## ARMS CONTROL

### CONTENTS

#### SDI AND SPACE ARMS

Soviet Opposition to SDI Outlined Before Summit (Various sources, various dates) .....	1
Space Research Institute Director	1
'Political Realities' of SDI, by A. Arbatov	3
U.S., Soviet Stances Contrasted, by A. Kondratyev	6
Ban Will Solve 'Dilemma'	9
Arbatov Cited	10
Reports on Kohl-Genscher Disagreement on SDI in FRG (Various sources, various dates) .....	11
BILD Report	11
Government Spokesman	12
DIE WELT Report	12
FRG's Kohl on Timing of SDI Decision Announcement (Helmut Kohl Interview; Cologne ARD Television Network, 8 Nov 85) .....	13
FRG CSU's Strauss Demands Positive Attitude on SDI (Hamburg DPA, 4 Nov 85) .....	15
FRG's SPD Demands Bundestag Debate on SDI Issue (Hamburg ARD Television Network, 12 Nov 85) .....	16

#### U.S.-USSR GENEVA TALKS

TASS Reports Late October-Early November Meetings (Moscow TASS, various dates) .....	17
Medium-Range Group 17 October	17
Space Weapons Group 22 October	17
Delegation Meet 23 October	17
Strategic Arms Group 23 October	17
Medium-Range Group 24 October	17
Medium-Range Group 5 November	18
Commentary on End of 3rd Round	18

- a -

USSR: U.S. Aims to 'Neutralize' Notion of Disarmament (Moscow in English to North America, 29 Oct 85) .....	20
TASS: USSR Response to UN on Arms Highlights Cooperation (Moscow TASS, 5 Nov 85) .....	22
FRG's Ehmeke Expects No 'Substantial Progress' at Geneva (Hamburg DPA, 2 Nov 85) .....	24
FRG's Brandt Offers New Plan for Arms Control (Hamburg DPA, 13 Nov 85) .....	25
Polish Reaction to Reagan's Response to USSR Initiative (Various sources, various dates) .....	26
Proposals Lack New Approach, by Boniecka, Dziemidowicz TASS Response Cited .....	26 27
Polish Wire Service on Reagan IZVESTIYA Interview (Warsaw PAP, 10 Nov 85) .....	28
Poles Rate Reagan Pre-Summit Radio Speech (Warsaw Domestic Service, 10 Nov 85) .....	29
Beijing Radio Views U.S.-Soviet Geneva Arms Talks (Beijing Domestic Service, 12 Nov 85) .....	30
Commentaries on Results of Geneva Summit (Various sources, 22 Nov 85).....	32
FOLHA DE SAO PAULO Editorial .....	32
O GLOBO Editorial .....	33

#### SALT/START ISSUES

Soviet Strategic Rocket Forces Political Chief Interviewed (Petr Andreyevich Gorchakov Interview; Moscow Domestic Service, 19 Nov 85) .....	35
---	----

#### INTERMEDIATE-RANGE NUCLEAR FORCES

TASS Cites Reagan Interview With Japanese Journalists (Moscow TASS, 16 Nov 85) .....	37
'Very Distant From Reality' Remarks on Asia 'Unfair' .....	37 38
TASS: UK Demonstrators Protest U.S. Missile Movements (Moscow TASS, 25 Nov 85) .....	40
USSR's Bovin on Netherlands Deployment Decision (Rotterdam NRC HANDELSBLAD, 19 Nov 85) .....	41

## NUCLEAR TESTING AND FREE ZONE PROPOSALS

TASS: U.S., UK, France Oppose UN on Nuclear Tests (Moscow TASS, 22 Nov 85) .....	42
---	----

### Briefs

TASS Notes Marshall Islanders Protest .....	43
---	----

## RELATED ISSUES

USSR: U.S. Opposes Draft Resolutions on Arms Curbs (Moscow IZVESTIYA, 21 Nov 85) .....	44
---	----

USSR's General Yasyukov on CPSU Military Policy (M. Yasyukov; Moscow KOMMUNIST VOORUZHENNYKH SIL, No 20, Oct 85) .....	45
--	----

Soviet Gen Volkogonov on War, Peace in Nuclear Age (D. Volkogonov; Moscow PRAVDA, 30 Aug 85) .....	47
---	----

Soviet Nuclear, Chemical Warfare Sub-Unit Exercise (V. Mamayev; Moscow KRASNAYA ZVEZDA, 14 Jul 85) .....	53
---	----

TASS: UK Rejects 'Constructive' Arms Reduction Approach (Moscow TASS, 20 Nov 85) .....	55
---	----





11 December 1985

## WORLDWIDE REPORT

## ARMS CONTROL

## CONTENTS

## SDI AND SPACE ARMS

USSR Hits U.S. Attempt To Draw Allies Into Participation (Various sources, various dates) .....	1
Growing Awareness in Britain, by Arkadiy Maslennikov	1
Congressman Hunter's Europe Trip, by V. Boykov	2
Eureka Project, by Aleksandr Bovin	3
USSR Hits Gen Abrahamson on 'Star Wars' (Various sources, various dates) .....	5
Announces Successful Test	5
Attempts To Prevent Arms Accords, by Vladimir Pasko	5
'Deliberately Distorting Soviet Position', by Sergey Agafonov	6
TASS: Senators Suggest Propaganda Campaign for SDI (Moscow TASS, 19 Nov 85) .....	7
Moscow Hits Washington's 'Twisted Interpretations' of Arm Treaty (I. Lukashchuk Interview; Moscow SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA, 19 Nov 85) .....	8
Soviet Gen Yashin on Space Arms, Desire for Peace (N. Limonov; Moscow SITSIALISTICHESKAYA INDUSTRIYA, 19 Nov 85) .....	10
FRG Officials Disagree on SDI Participation (Various sources, 16 Nov 85) .....	12
Bangemann, Strauss Views	12
Call for 'European Participation'	12
TASS: 'Strategic Problems' Viewed at Munich Symposium (Moscow TASS International Service, 20 Nov 85) .....	14
Beijing Review on Significance of Eureka (Hu Jie; Beijing BEIJING REVIEW, No 47, 25 Nov 85) .....	15
Briefs	
FRG Warned Against SDI Participation	21

## U.S.-USSR GENEVA TALKS

TASS Comment on NATO Nuclear-Planning Group Meeting in Brussels (Moscow TASS, various dates) .....	22
'Run-of-the-Mill Phrases' .....	22
UK Paper Cited .....	23
FRG's Kohl Receives Letter From Reagan on U.S. Proposals (Hamburg DPA, 1 Nov 85) .....	24
'Aspects Covered in Negotiations' .....	24
Arms Proposals Viewed 'Positively' .....	24
Gorbachev Letter to Kohl Discusses 'Disarmament Issues' (Hamburg DPA, 30 Oct 85) .....	26
FRG's Genscher, Soviet Ambassador Discuss Summit (Hamburg DPA, 16 Nov 85) .....	27
FRG's Kohl Comments on Geneva Summit (Hamburg DPA, 17 Nov 85) .....	28
FRG Press Comment on NATO, Geneva Summit (Various sources, various dates) .....	29
TV Commentary, by Peter Staisch .....	29
DIE WELT Assessment, by Count Brockdorff .....	30
FRG's Brandt Examines Geneva Summit in Interview (Willy Brandt Interview; Mainz ZDF Television Network, 17 Nov 85) .....	31
FRG FDP's Moelleman Calls for SDI Discussion (Hamburg DPA, 27 Oct 85) .....	33
Peru: Editorial Assesses Reagan-Gorbachev Summit (Lima LA REPUBLICA, 25 Nov 85) .....	34
Peru: Daily Notes Mixed Results of Summit (Editorial; Lima EL COMERCIO, 23 Nov 85) .....	36
Peruvian Newspaper Views Summit's Main Achievement (Editorial; Lima EL DIARIO MARKA, 23 Nov 85) .....	38

## INTERMEDIATE-RANGE NUCLEAR FORCES

Government Refuses To Comment on New Cruise Arrivals (David Wallen; London PRESS ASSOCIATION, 18 Nov 85) .....	39
---	----

## CHEMICAL/BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS

TASS Notes U.S., NATO Opposition to CBW Prohibition (V. Chernyshev; Moscow TASS International Service, 16 Nov 85) .....	40
--	----

## RELATED ISSUES

USSR Weekly 'International Observers Roundtable' 24 Nov 85 (Nikolay Ivanovich Agayants, et al.; Moscow Domestic Service, 24 Nov 85) .....	41
Assessment of Summit	41
'Importance' of Soviet-U.S. Ties	42
Pre-Summit Proposals	43
'Peaceful Mastery' of Space	44
'Serious, Businesslike' Talks	44
International Reaction	45
Constructive Dialogue Begun	46
PRAVDA Review of Week's International Events 24 Nov 85 (Vitaliy Korionov; Moscow PRAVDA, 24 Nov 85) .....	47
Thatcher, Steele Assess Summit Arms Control Results (London PRESS ASSOCIATION, 21 Nov 85) .....	50
Thatcher Remarks	50
Steele on U.S. Divisions	51
Soviet Gen Mikhalkin on Missile, Artillery Weaponry (V. Mikhalkin Interview; Moscow IZVESTIYA, 19 Nov 85) ..	52
PRAVDA Notes Peace Defense Committee Meeting in Sofia (Yu. Zhukov, L. Zhmyrev; Moscow PRAVDA, 22 Nov 85) .....	54



13 December 1985

# WORLDWIDE REPORT

## ARMS CONTROL

### CONTENTS

#### SDI AND SPACE ARMS

Effectiveness of U.S. SDI Effort Downplayed ' (Peter Bretschneider; Karl-Marx-Stadt FREIE PRESSE, 24 Aug 85) .....	1
--	---

FRG Funds Eureka in 1986, Sets Terms for Further Financing (Frankfurt/Main FRANKFURTER ALLGEMEINE ZEITUNG, 2 Sep 85).	4
--	---

Briefs	
Beijing Interested in Eureka	6

#### U.S.-USSR GENEVA TALKS

Soviet Expectations for Reagan-Gorbachev Meeting Discussed (Various sources, various dates) .....	7
--	---

SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA Report, by Radomir Bogdanov	7
Propaganda Campaign 'Unabated'	9
'Meeting of Hope'	10
LITERATURNAYA GAZETA Comment, by V. Kobyah	12
'Honest, Unprejudiced Discussion' Advocated, by Yevgeniy Makarov	13
PRAVDA Discusses Prospects, by Nikolay Kurdyumov	16
Calls for 'Wisdom' at Geneva, by V. Bolshakov	19
USSR's Lomeyko Interviewed	21

TASS Calls New U.S. Proposals 'Digital Variation' (Moscow TASS, 14 Nov 85) .....	25
---	----

TASS: U.S. Needs To 'Reconsider' Position on Arms (Moscow TASS, 17 Nov 85) .....	28
---	----

USSR Views Effects of Weinberger's Letter on Talks (Various sources, various dates) .....	29
--	----

Shows 'Internal Struggle'	29
Attempt To 'Torpedo' Talks, by Ye. Grigoryev, T. Kolesnichesko	30
'Distortion of Facts'	32
'Notorious Letter', by Dmitriy Biryukov	33

USSR: Nitze Remarks Highlight Problems at Arms Talks (Various sources, various dates) .....	34
Bogachev Comments .....	34
'Gray Hawk', by I. Zakharov .....	36
'Unseemly Propaganda Maneuvers', by V. Bolshakov .....	38
UK Labor Party Leader Cited on Summit Issues in PRAVDA (A. Maslennikov; Moscow PRAVDA, 8 Nov 85) .....	39
USSR's Zagladin, Afanasyev Interviewed on Talks Issues by Italian Paper (Giulietto Chiesa; Milan L'UNITA, 10 Nov 85) .....	40
FRG's Kohl Expresses 'Subdued Optimism' on Summit (Helmut Kohl Interview; Mainz ZDF Television Network, 17 Nov 85) .....	43
FRG CDU's Ruehe, SPD's Ehnke on Geneva Summit (Mainz ZDF Television Network, 21 Nov 85) .....	45
<b>INTERMEDIATE-RANGE NUCLEAR FORCES</b>	
Danish Book on Deployment of U.S. Missiles in Europe Reviewed (K. Voronov; Moscow MIROVAYA EKONOMIKA I MEZHDUNARODNYYE OTNOSHENIYA, No 7, Jul 85) .....	47
<b>CHEMICAL/BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS</b>	
Soviet Paper Links AIDS Epidemic to CIA Experiments (Valentin Zapevalov; Moscow LITERATURNAYA GAZETA, 30 Oct 85) .....	50
FRG's Kohl Receives GDR Reply on Chemical Weapons Zone (Hamburg DPA, 8 Nov 85) .....	51
FRG Receives Notes From GDR, CSSR on Chemical Weapons (Hamburg DPA, 13 Nov 85) .....	52
<b>RELATED ISSUES</b>	
Overview of International Events (March-May 1985) (V. Babak, Yu. Krashenninnikov; Moscow MIROVAYA EKONOMIKA I MEZHDUNARODNYYE OTNOSHENIYA, No 7, Jul 85) .....	53



16 December 1985

# WORLDWIDE REPORT

## ARMS CONTROL

### CONTENTS

#### SDI AND SPACE ARMS

French Prime Minister Discusses SDI (Laurent Fabius; Paris DEFENSE NATIONALE, Nov 85) .....	1
French Defense Minister Discusses SDI (Paul Quiles Interview; Paris Television Service, 28 Nov 85) .....	5
France's Mitterrand on SDI, Summit at 21 Nov Press Conference (Francois Mitterrand; Paris Domestic Service, 21 Nov 85) .	7

#### U.S.-USSR GENEVA TALKS

PRAVDA Reports Gorbachev Press Conference (Moscow PRAVDA, 22 Nov 85) .....	9
Gorbachev Meets With U.S. Peace Delegation (V. Kalyagin; Moscow Television Service, 19 Nov 85) .....	15
PRAVDA Comment on Reagan's Speech to Congress (Moscow PRAVDA, 24 Nov 85) .....	17
USSR Comment on Weinberger Letter (Various sources, 19 Nov 85) .....	19
'In Tune' With Administration Shows Internal Struggle Within U.S.	19 20
PRAVDA Publishes Joint Summit Statement (Moscow PRAVDA, 22 Nov 85) .....	21
Soviet Comment on Summit Results (Various sources, various dates) .....	23
TV Report, by Farid Seyful-Mulyukov	23
USSR's Israelyan Addresses UN, by Vyacheslav Chernyshev	27
Zorin Reviews 'Vital' Summit, by Valentin Zorin	27
PRAVDA: New 'Psychological Climate', by V. Bolshakov, et al.	28
'Off To Good Start', by Nikolay Pastukhov	31

- a -

'Common Understanding' Achieved, by Vsevolod Ovchinnikov	34
IZVESTIYA Editorial	35
Political Bureau Examines Results	37
USSR Notes Foreign Reaction to Summit (Various sources, various dates) .....	39
U.S. Disarmament Specialist	39
American Public Reaction, by A. Tolkunov	39
Australian Prime Minister Hawke	41
FRG's Willi Brandt	41
GDR's Honecker	41
WPC Issues Statement	42
Foreign Media	43
USSR's Zagladin Interviewed on Summit in Portuguese Paper (Vadim Zagladin Interview; Lisbon DIARIO DE NOTICIAS, 15 Nov 85) .....	46
French Correspondent on Geneva Summit, Problems (Paris Domestic Service, 21 Nov 85) .....	50
Hager Assesses U.S., USSR Summit Stances (Kurt Hager; East Berlin Voice of GDR Domestic Service, 16 Nov 85) .....	51
Urban Says Poland Must Not Be on Summit Agenda (Warsaw Domestic Service, 19 Nov 85) .....	54
Polish View on Talks' Start, Extra Meeting (Krzysztof Hojna; Warsaw Domestic Service, 19 Nov 85) ...	55
Polish Commentary on USSR Summit Initiatives (Jan Gadomski; Warsaw Domestic Service, 19 Nov 85) .....	57
Poles See Reagan Not Interested in Real Nuclear Arms Reduction (Warsaw Domestic Service, 20 Nov 85) .....	58
Polish Reaction to Weinberger Letter (Warsaw Domestic Service, 19 Nov 85) .....	59
ERRATUM: On page "a" of the Table of Contents in JPRS-TAC-85-059 of 29 November 1985, substitute the category heading "U.S.-USSR Geneva Talks" for "European Conferences".	

18 December 1985

## WORLDWIDE REPORT

## ARMS CONTROL

## CONTENTS

## SDI AND SPACE ARMS

Senior FRG Spokesman Responds to Scientists Criticism of SDI (Hans Ruehle; Hamburg DER SPIEGEL, 25 Nov 85).....	1
Dutch Commentators Differ on 'Clarity' of SDI (Rotterdam NRC HANDELSBLAD, 21, 25 Oct 85).....	11
Labor Party Experts Skeptical, by Joop Veen, Bert Kreemers Heldring Rebuts Labor Party, by J.J. Heldring	11 13
Columnist Sees Turkish Participation in SDI as 'Unnecessary' (Ergun Balci; Istanbul CUMHURIYET, 6 Nov 85).....	16
Polish Critique of U.S. ASAT Program (Adam Wajda; Warsaw PERSPEKTYWY, No 45, 8 Nov 85).....	18

## U.S.-USSR GENEVA TALKS

Soviet Army Paper on Post-Geneva Arms Control Situation (V. Pustov; Moscow KRASNAYA ZVEZDA, 24 Nov 85) .....	20
Soviet Scientists on Arms Proposals (Moscow TASS, 17 Nov 85).....	24
USSR: Summit Sets Stage for Continuing Dialogue (Yuriy Reshetnikov; Moscow World Service, 26 Nov 85).....	26
USSR: 17 Nov Weekly 'International Observers Roundtable' (Moscow Service, 17 Nov 85).....	28
'Fairy Tales' About SDI	28
'Star Wars' Concept	29
UN Resolution	30
'Star Peace' Proposal	31
15 Nov Politburo Meeting	31
Question of Missiles in Europe	32

U.S. Threats of Nuclear Strike	33
U.S. Position at Geneva	33
Geneva Talks 'Complex, Difficult'	35
USSR: 'International Situation--Questions, Answers' (Moscow Domestic Service, 15 Nov 85).....	36
'Ensuring Favorable Results'	36
U.S. Reaction to Proposals	37
Deeds, Not Words Required	38
'Militaristic' SDI	38
Zero Option Proposals	39
World Awaits U.S. 'Constructive Response'	39
French Papers Assess Geneva Summit Results (Various sources, 23, 24 Nov 85).....	40
LE MONDE Editorial	40
LE FIGARO on Dialogue, by Serge Maffert	41
L'HUMANITE on 'Considerable' Results, Editorial, by Yves Moreau	42
Italian Paper Assesses Outcome of Geneva Summit (Francesco Gozzano; Rome AVANTI!, 22 Nov 85).....	44
Italy's Craxi Comments on Role in 'East-West Thaw' (Rome AVANTI!, 24-25 Nov 85).....	46

#### INTERMEDIATE-RANGE NUCLEAR FORCES

Anticruise Deployment Group Damages Air Bases (Paris AFP, 15 Nov 85).....	48
Parliament Approves Cruise Missile Deployment (Rotterdam NRC HANDELSBLAD, 13, 14 Nov 85).....	49
Views Differ Among Parties	49
Deployment Approved Despite Opposition	50
Dutch Paper: New Government Could Reverse Deployment (Editorial; Amsterdam DE VOLKSKRANT, 4 Nov 85).....	52
Lubbers Letter on Cruise Deployment Published (Amsterdam DE VOLKSKRANT, 2 Nov 85).....	54
Lubbers Considers Separate Arms Talks With USSR (Rotterdam NRC HANDELSBLAD, 13 Nov 85).....	57
PPR To Employ Nonviolent Resistance to Missiles (Rotterdam NRC HANDELSBLAD, 18 Nov 85).....	58

**Briefs**

**Netherlands To Reduce NATO Nuclear Role**

**59**

**RELATED ISSUES**

**Abe Wants To Promote 'Disarmament Diplomacy'**

**(Tokyo KYODO, 24 Nov 85)..... 60**



19 December 1985

# WORLDWIDE REPORT

## ARMS CONTROL

### CONTENTS

#### SDI AND SPACE ARMS

USSR Hits U.S. Officials on SDI (Moscow SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA, 27 Nov 85; Moscow TASS International Service, 3 Dec 85).....	1
Gen Abrahamson Cited	1
Regan, Gen Rowney Cited	2
TASS: U.S. Corporations Reaping Profits From Arms Race (Moscow TASS, 2 Dec 85).....	4
USSR Notes Varying Opinions on W. European Participation (Various sources, various dates).....	6
French Defense Minister Cited	6
Evolution of UK Policy	6
Thatcher, Kohl Discussions	7
FRG Bundestag Debate	8
More on FRG Debate	8
NEW TIMES Comment, by A. Tolpegin	9
French Interview With USSR's General Lebedev (Paris LE MATIN, 25 Nov 85).....	11
Dutch Paper Publishes Article by IZVESTIYA's Bovin (Rotterdam NRC HANDELSBLAD, 26 Nov 85).....	13
Briefs	
TASS Cites Warnke's Criticism	15

#### U.S.-USSR GENEVA TALKS

Soviet Comment on Results of Reagan-Gorbachev Meeting (Various sources, various dates).....	16
ZA RUBEZHOM Editorial	16
Army Paper Editorial	19



'Will Improve Climate', Editorial	21
LITERATURNAYA GAZETA Comment	23
Soviet Experts Comment	26
PRAVDA Editorial	29
SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA Editorial	31
Aliyev Cited	34
USSR on U.S. Reaction to Results of Reagan-Gorbachev Meeting (Various sources, various dates).....	36
Changes in U.S. View	36
'Right-Wingers' Concerned, by Boris Kalyagin	37
'World Has Become More Secure', by R.G. Bogdanov	38
U.S. 'Hawks' 'Agitated'	40
Reagan's Attitude Examined	43
Reagan Sees Summit as Starting Point	44
USSR Cites Foreign Reaction to Reagan-Gorbachev Meeting (Moscow TASS, 26, 29 Nov 85; Moscow in English to Great Britain and Ireland, 26 Nov 85).....	45
FRG Debate	45
UK Reaction, Vladimir Posner Interview	45
NATO Socialist Parties Issue Communique	48
EUROPEAN CONFERENCES	
West Proposes Troop Withdrawals at MBFR Talks (David Adamson; London THE DAILY TELEGRAPH, 5 Dec 85).....	50
NUCLEAR TESTING AND FREE ZONE PROPOSALS	
TASS: U.S., New Zealand Clash Over Nuclear Policy (Moscow TASS, 28, 29 Nov 85).....	51
New Zealand Draft Bill	51
U.S. Reaction	51
TASS: Pacific Countries Oppose French Nuclear Tests (Moscow TASS International Service, 25 Nov 85).....	52
Moscow Notes Nordic Free-Zone Conference (Moscow International Service, 26 Nov 85; Moscow Television Service, 29 Nov 85).....	53
'Majority Support'	53
Conference Opens, by V. Kondratyev	54
Socialist Parties' Communique	55

20 December 1985

## WORLDWIDE REPORT

## ARMS CONTROL

## CONTENTS

## U.S.-USSR GENEVA TALKS

USSR Supreme Soviet Resolution on Reagan-Gorbachev Meeting (Moscow PRAVDA, 28, 29 Nov 85; Moscow IZVESTIYA, 28, 29 Nov 85)	1
Resolution Published	1
Velikhov Speech	3
Shcherbitskiy Speech	5
Akhromeyev Speech	7
AUCCTU's Shalayev Address	9
Solovyev Address	10
Slyunkov Address	11
PRAVDA Editorial	13
IZVESTIYA Editorial	14
Gorbachev Discusses Results of Summit in Supreme Soviet Speech (M. S. Gorbachev; Moscow PRAVDA, 28 Nov 85) .....	16

## RELATED ISSUES

USSR: 'International Situation: Questions and Answers' 29 Nov (Vladimir Pashko, et al.; Moscow Domestic Service, 29 Nov 85) .....	28
Moscow Ty's 30 Nov 'Studio 9' Program (Valentin Sergeyevich Zorin, et al.; Moscow Television Service, 30 Nov 85) .....	32
Assessment of Geneva	32
'Political Obligations'	34
'Differences' on Arms Levels	34
U.S. 'Most Difficult Partner'	35
'Psychology' of Geneva	36
U.S. 'Not United' on Issues	38
U.S., W. European Relations	40
PRAVDA Review of Week's International Events 1 Dec (Nikolay Bragin; Moscow PRAVDA, 1 Dec 85) .....	44

USSR Weekly 'International Observers Roundtable' 1 Dec (Yevgeniy Maksimovich Primakov, Nikolay Vladimirovich Shishlin; Moscow Domestic Service, 1 Dec 85) .....	47
'Necessary, Useful' Summit	47
SDI 'Toy' in Reagan's Hand	48
'Foundation for 1986'	49
Question of 'Control'	50
U.S. Reaction to Moratorium	50
New Approach to World Affairs	51

26 December 1985

## WORLDWIDE REPORT

## ARMS CONTROL

## CONTENTS

## SDI AND SPACE ARMS

Dumas Criticizes SDI, Hails Eureka at WEU Meeting (Paris AFP, 4 Dec 85) .....	1
Abe Speaks on SDI Research, Relations With USSR (Tokyo KYODO, 10 Dec 85) .....	2
Briefs Gorbachev Mentions PRC Position .....	3

## U.S.-USSR GENEVA TALKS

PRAVDA Editorial Article: Weinberger Remarks 'Sabotage' Summit (Moscow PRAVDA, 11 Dec 85) .....	4
Soviet Literary Paper Reviews Main Aspects, Implications of Summit (Yu. Izyumov, A. Frenkin; Moscow LITERATURNAYA GAZETA, 11 Dec 85) .....	7
Soviet Comment on Results of Reagan-Gorbachev Meeting (Various sources, various dates) .....	14
'Meaningful Conversation', by Igor Kudrin .....	14
UN Committee Begins Discussions, by Boris Andrianov .....	14
'Broad Positive Response' .....	15
Need for 'Living Together', by Yuriy Kornilov .....	17
NEW TIMES Editorial .....	19
'Disappointment' Over Continuing Arms Race .....	21
U.S.-Soviet Friendship Council .....	22
USSR Attacks Reagan Speech in Fallston (Moscow TASS International Service, 4, 5 Dec 85) .....	23
'Impermissible Attacks' .....	23
Disguises 'Unconstructive Position' .....	23
USSR: 'Revealing' Speech by Reagan in Seattle Assesses Summit (Farid Seyful-Mulyukov; Moscow Television Service, 4 Dec 85) .....	25

- a -

Anthology of Summit-Related Materials Published (Moscow KRASNAYA ZVEZDA, 7 Dec 85) .....	26
Soviet Comment on Early December NATO Military Meetings in Brussels (Various sources, various dates) .....	27
U.S. 'Overt Pressure'	27
'Concentrated Pressure'	27
Military Bodies End Winter Meetings	28
'Externally Peaceable Rhetoric', by Aleksandr Pogodin	28
Communique Issued	29
'Old Militaristic Course'	30
'Serious Differences', by V. Antonov	31
'Stale, Militarist' Spirit, by Aleksandr Serikov	32
Shultz Trip Coincides Buildup, by Georgiy Zubkov	32
Soviet Army Paper Claims NATO Military Plans, Buildup Threaten Security (M. Proskurin; Moscow KRASNAYA ZVEZDA, 3 Dec 85) .....	34
INTERMEDIATE-RANGE NUCLEAR FORCES	
NATO Reviews Nuclear Weapons in Europe (Paris AFP, 28 Nov 85) .....	37
RELATED ISSUES	
European Defense Ministers Congratulate Reagan (Paris AFP, 2 Dec 85) .....	38
Japan's Role in World Peace Discussed (Shigito Tsuru; Tokyo SEKAI, Oct 85) .....	39

27 December 1985

## WORLDWIDE REPORT

## ARMS CONTROL

## CONTENTS

## SDI AND SPACE ARMS

Weinberger, FRG's Woerner Discuss SDI at NATO Seminar (Hamburg, DPA, 5 Dec 85) .....	1
Weinberger on Allies Participation	1
Woerner Comments	1
FRG's Woerner Wants European Defense Initiative (Hamburg; DER SPIEGEL, 2 Dec 85) .....	3
NATO Deputy Chief Sees SDI Endangering 'Flexible Response' (Ekkehard Kohrs; Bonn GENERAL ANZEIGER, 22 Oct 85) .....	4
FRG Decision on SDI Before Christmas (Hamburg, various sources, various dates) .....	6
No Government Pact Likely	6
Decision Due by 25 Dec	6
CDU Advocates Participation	7
FRG CDU Politician Calls for SDI Participation (Hamburg, DPA, 1 Dec 85) .....	8
Netherlands Participation in Esprit, Eureka, SDI (Rotterdam NRC HANDELSBLAD, 20 Sep 85) .....	9
Norway Suggests Projects for, Comments on Eureka (Gunnar Selgard, Oslo AFTENPOSTEN, 6, 7 Nov 85) .....	11
Ten Proposals Made	11
Commentary on Cooperation	12
Briefs	
FRG, Italian Christian Democrats Support SDI	14

## U.S.-USSR GENEVA TALKS

FRG Press Comment on Reagan-Gorbachev Summit (Various sources, various dates) .....	15
DIE WELT Editorial, by Herbert Kremp	15
Television Commentary, by Dieter Kronzucker	15
FRG's Genscher on 'Positive Assessment' of Summit (Hamburg DPA, 22 Nov 85) .....	17
FRG's Genscher Says Summit 'Fulfilled Expectations' (Hamburg DPA, 24 Nov 85) .....	18
FRG's FDP Praises Summit; Greens Note 'Hypocrisy' (Hamburg DPA, 21 Nov 85) .....	19
FRG's Kohl, Genscher Address Bundestag on Foreign Policy (Hamburg DPA, 26 Nov 85) .....	20
FRG Bundestag Debates 1986 Budget, Policy (Cologne Westdeutscher Rundfunk Network, 26 Nov 85) .....	21
Italian CP Leader Makes 'Positive' Assessment of Summit (Milan L'UNITA, 22 Nov 85) .....	25
PRC Journal Analyzes Geneva Summit (Ren Zhengde; Beijing LIAOWANG, No 48, 2 Dec 85) .....	26

## INTERMEDIATE-RANGE NUCLEAR FORCES

Netherlands Minister on Nuclear Role (Paris AFP, 3 Dec 85) .....	27
---	----

## NUCLEAR TESTING AND FREE ZONE PROPOSALS

TASS: U.S. Nuclear Freeze Conference Opens (Moscow TASS, 16 Nov 85) .....	28
Soviet Army Paper on USSR, U.S. Test Ban Views (F. Gontar; Moscow KRASNAYA ZVEZDA, 12 Nov 85) .....	29
TASS Notes U.S. 'Threat,' Against New Zealand (Moscow TASS, 5 Dec 85) .....	31
Moscow Notes U.S. Detonation of Nuclear Device in Nevada (Various sources, various dates) .....	32
TASS Report	32
'Disregard for Public Opinion', by V. Can	32



## RELATED ISSUES

USSR: Joint UN Association Meeting Discusses Security (Moscow, various sources, various dates) .....	34
Arbatov Opens Meeting	34
Scranton Evaluates Meeting, by Sergey Cogulskiy	35
UN Important for Peace	35
Better State Relations Favored	36
Scranton Details Possible Accords	36
Scranton Comments on Meeting, by Sergey Rogunskiy	37
USSR's Safronchuk Addresses UN Committee on Security (G. Vasilyev; Moscow PRAVDA, 8 Dec 85) .....	38
USSR's 'International Situation--Questions and Answers' 6 December (Konstantin Patsyuk; Moscow Domestic Service, 6 Dec 85) .	40
PRAVDA Review of Week's International Events 8 December (Yuriy Kharlanov; Moscow PRAVDA, 8 Dec 85) .....	43
USSR Weekly 'International Observers Roundtable' 8 December (Nikolay Agayants; Moscow Domestic Service, 8 Dec 85) ...	47
'Significant' Geneva Summit	47
McFarlane Resignation	48
U.S. Military-Industrial Complex	49
U.S. Nuclear Testing	50
Bundestag, Supreme Soviet Talks Discuss Security Disarmament (Various sources, various dates) .....	52
Sides Exchange Views	52
Meeting With Gromyko	53
FRG Participation in SDI Viewed	54
TASS: Danish Folketing Resolution on Nuclear Strike Ban (Moscow TASS, 9 Dec 85) .....	55



31 December 1985

# WORLDWIDE REPORT

## ARMS CONTROL

### CONTENTS

#### SDI AND SPACE ARMS

USSR's Bovin on SDI Realization, Europe's Eureka (A. Bovin; Moscow MEZHDUNARODNAYA ZHIZN', No 11, Nov 85).	1
XINHUA on Japanese Opposition to SDI (Beijing XINHUA, 25 Nov 85) .....	13

#### J.S.-USSR GENEVA TALKS

FRG Defense Undersecretary Supports U.S. View on Arms Control (Lothar Ruehl; Bonn RHEINISCHER MERKUR/CHRIST UND WELT, 12 Oct 85) .....	14
GDR Commentary on Geneva Talks (Various sources, various dates) .....	19
Military, Political Considerations	19
Local Reaction	20
Continuing Assessment, by Gerd Kurze	21
Briefs	
Italian Envoy Meets Shevardnadze	24

#### INTERMEDIATE-RANGE NUCLEAR FORCES

XINHUA Report on European Security Worries (Beijing XINHUA, 18 Dec 85) .....	25
Briefs	
TASS on Netherlands Cruise Decision	27

#### CHEMICAL/BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS

TASS on Chemical Weapons, Disarmament Forum Held in Vienna (Moscow TASS, 6 Dec 85) .....	28
TASS: Proposed Chemical Arms Funding Harms Summit Accord (Moscow TASS, 3 Dec 85) .....	29

- a -

**END OF**

**FICHE**

**DATE FILMED**

5 FEBRUARY 86